

**EIGHTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF MIZORAM
(NINTH SESSION)**

LIST OF BUSINESS

FOR TENTH SITTING ON TUESDAY, THE 8th MARCH, 2022
(Time 10:30 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. and 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M.)

QUESTIONS

1. *Questions* entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

PRESENTATION OF REPORT

2. **ER. H. LALZIRLIANA** to present to the House a copy of the Seventh Report on Action Taken by the Government against the Recommendation of the Committee on Government Assurances contained in its Sixth Report of Eighth Legislative Assembly of Mizoram.

FINANCIAL BUSINESS

DISCUSSION AND VOTING ON DEMANDS

3. **PU C. LALRINSANGA**, Minister to submit to the vote of the House various Demands under his charge.

Demand No.	Department	Amount (in ₹)	<i>Demand for Grants Page No.</i>
31	Agriculture	1,75,04,30,000.00	300-313
37	Co-operation	15,81,67,000.00	350-354
47	Irrigation & Water Resources	92,53,08,000.00	445-451
TOTAL		2,83,39,05,000.00	

4. **PU LALCHAMLIANA**, Minister to submit to the vote of the House various Demands under his charge.

Demand No.	Department	Amount (in ₹)	<i>Demand for Grants Page No.</i>
8	Taxation	22,56,13,000.00	46-49
16	Home	7,21,25,40,000.00	118-146
30	Disaster Management & Rehabilitation	63,84,79,000.00	295-299
TOTAL		8,07,66,32,000.00	

H. LALRINAWMA
Commissioner & Secretary

SPEAKER : *Tin, miin in chungah an tiha in duh tur ang zelin mi chungah pawh ti ve rawh u.*

-Luka 6:31

Vawiinah hian Member zahawm takte - Pu C. Lalsawivunga leh Pu Zodintluanga te an rawn lang theilo a ni. Pu Zodintluanga Ralte hi chhungkaw harsatna vang a ni e.

Zawhna & Chhanna-ah kan kal ang a, tunah Member zahawm tak Pu Lalrindika Ralte, Starred Question No. 141zawt turin ka sawm e.

PU LALRINDIKA RALTE: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Health & Family Deptt. changtu Minister zahawm tak chhana tan ka zawhna chu: -

- Healthcare Scheme registration pawhseina Ni 1.10.2021-31.3.2022 inkar atana sum tlingkhawm engzat nge?
- Hemi chhunga registration ti damlo ten bill an la thei em?
- Healthcare Bill tang pek theihloh engzat nge awm mek? Engnge a chhan?
- A nei anih chuan, engzat nge?
- Rulh thuai tumna a awm em?

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A chhang turin a changtu Minister zahawm tak Dr. R. Lalthangliana ilo sawm ang u.

DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak Pu Lalrindika Ralte Zawhna chhanna chu –

- Ni 1.10.2021-31.3.2022 inkar atana Healthcare Scheme Registration pawhseina atana sum tlingkhawm hi nuai ₹3,21,67,050/- a ni.
- Hemi chhunga registration pawhseina a tel damlo ten bill an la la thei rihlo.
- Healthcare Bill tang pek theihloh awm zat chu hetiang hi a ni: -

Bill tang zat	
Volume No.	Value (in ₹)
23,031	59,63,40,278 (Nuai sanga Zakua Sawmruk Pathum Singli Zahnih Sawmsarih Pariat)

Bill tang pek theiloh chhan chu sum indaihloh vang a ni.

- A nei anih chuan engzat nge tih chhanna chu: -

Bill tang zat	
Volume No.	Value (in ₹)
23,031	59,63,40,278 (Nuai sanga Zakua Sawmruk Pathum Singli Zahnih Sawmsarih Pariai)

- Rulh thuai tumna a awm e.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* zawt turin a zawhna neitu Member zahawm tak Pu Lalrindika Ralte ka sawm e.

PU LALRINDIKA RALTE : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei, kan mipui ten harsatna an tawk nasa hle a, damlo bawk, sum leh pai hmu tha theilo bawkin an awm a, an khawngaihthlak hlein ka hria a.

Assembly zawhna, “eng bank-te nge dawr a niha, bank engzatah nge sum (corpus fund) dah nan khan hman anih” tihah khan a chhanna pahnih a awm a, hei hi a khawi nge dik zawk tih hi min hrilh thei em tih ka zawt a. Helai a chhanna pakhatat hian – ‘Corpus fund cheng vaibelchhe 2,55,66,71,000/- kha Financial Institution pali-ah dah a ni’ tiin a chhang a. Tin, helai hian Mizoram Healthcare Scheme Corpus Fund hnuaiah bank account awm zat, a account number te leh interest rate ‘a hnuaia a mi hi a ni’ tihah hian, ‘bank 14’ tiin chhannaah hian a rawn lang leh a, hei hi a khawi nge dik zawk tih min hrilh thei se ka duh a. (**Speaker** : Eng tika chhanna nge, kha kha i sawi chiang lova) Hei hi tun Assembly Question chhanna a ni a, Pu Vanlalhlana, Pu Zodintluanga leh keima zawhnaa chhanna a ni (**Speaker**: Starred Question a ni em, a eng nge ni?) Unstarred ani a. (**Speaker**: Awle, a chiang e. Tikhan tawk mai rawh se).

Tichuan Pu Speaker, ka zawhbelh duh leha chu, “sum hi mipuite hnenah lak a ni a, kha suma kha khawiah nge a kala, khawiah nge hman anih” tih hi min hrilh thei se a thain ka hria a. A chhan chu atir atanga Corpus Fund kan sum daha hi a la ngai reng a ni, tunah hian. Chuvang chuan, ‘mipui hnena sum kan collect-a kha khawiah nge a kal, khawiah nge hman anih’ tih kha min chhan theih chuan ka lawm khawp ang.

Tin, ‘bank kan dawr’ an ti a, a interest hi a inang lo deuh vek a, interest sang te, a hniam te a awm a, ‘fixed deposit-a kan dah dawn anih chuan heng a interest sang zawk min pe theite hnenah hian engvangin nge kan dah loh’ tih hi ka zawt tel duh a. ‘Interest sang zawkah hian heng kan pawisa dah te hi sawn theih a ni ang em’ tih hi ka zawhbelhna a ni e. Kalawm e.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* zawt turin Member zahawm tak Pu C. Ngunlianbunga ka sawm ang a, chumi zawhah Pu Biakzaua.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka *Zawhbelhna* chu - He Healthcare, Mizoram Healthcare hi a that viau laiin, kan bial ang rethei tan chuan awmzia a neilo khawp mai a. A chhan chu pawisa pek hmasak a ngai a, tun mai ka lo luh dawn pawh khan kan biala mite harsatna namen lo tawk an awm a, chemotherapy khai tur an ni a; Healtcare hi chu an nei a, chemo khaina tur cheng sing hnih an mamawh

khawp mai a, kha kha pek hmasak a lo ngai a, chua chhapah kha bill tang kha vaibelchhe 59 lai a la awm zui leh nghal a. Hei hi *golden card* hmangin mimal, kan healthcare titute bat sak lovin sorkar ta ba zawk hian tihtheih dan a awmlo emaw ni le? Hei hi ‘a kawng zawn theih dan a awm em’ tih kha Pu Speaker, ka zawt a ni.

Ka zawhna chu - Golden Card angin, card an neih tawh chuan, a card hmangin pawisa fai pek ngai lovin healthcare hmang hospital-ah khan tih theih dan a awm em tih kha a ni e.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* zawt turin Pu H. Biakzaua ka sawm leh e.

PU H. BIAKZAUA : Pu Speaker, kan Health Minister zahawm tak chhan tura ka *Zawhbelhna* chu – “Healthcare chungchangah sorkarin hma a lo lak tawh dan leh, engtingge hma lak zui zel a tum” tih a ni e.

SPEAKER : A theih ang anga chhang turin a changtu Minister Dr. R. Lalthangliana ka sawm e.

DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA MINISTER: Pu Speaker, healthcare hi a pawimawh em em a, churang chuan a zawhna hnuhnung ber kha chu chhan sei deuh te a ngai a, amaherawh chu zawhna neitu berin a zawhnaa ka sawi duh laia chu, ‘eng bank-ah te nge ni’ tih laia hi, a operate lai tak hi chu Finance Deptt. lam tih anih avangin chuti maia chhan kha a har deuh a. Amaherawh chu, an ni hian ‘uluk takin thil an ngaihtuah a ni’ tih kha kan hriat ka duh a.

Financial Institution-ah hian tuna a lan dan chuan MUCO Bank, APEX Bank, MRB leh YES Bank-ah te hian dah a ni a, account number erawh chu 14 hawn a ni a, a pung tamah hian dah vek a remchang lo fo thin a, a chhan chu risk lak kha a ngai a. Churang chuan, ‘Finance Department hian uluk takin a ngaihtuahin khati zawng khan a kalpui a ni’ tih kha ka chhanna ni sela.

‘Corpus Fund dah’ chungchang hi technical deuh thil kha a awm avangin definit deuha chhan a buaithlak deuh a. Engpawh nisela, sum a punga kan hman dan chungchangah erawh hi chuan *transperency* a awm vek a, hengah hi chuan, ‘healthcare nilo kawng danga hman a remchang lo hrim hrim’ tih kha ka chhanna ni sela. ‘Kan mamawhna zawnah uluk taka ngaihtuahin mipuiin fee an rawn pek ang chi kha hman a ni’ tih kha Pu Speaker, a hlawmin ka chhang mai ang a. Tin, ‘interest inang lo, a sang tel han dah ngawt’ tih lai kha, bank thenkhat rawn offer mahse, reliable kha a awm ve

thei tlat a. Chuvang chuan, ‘kan Finance Department ten uluk takin an operate a ni’ tih kha ka chhanna ni ta sela.

Pu Ngunlianchunga, Memeber zahawm tak zawhna kha a pawimawh khawp mai a. Ni e, a dik a, member zahawm tak takte pawh hi mahni bialah harsatna tam tak tawkan awm thin a, han pek mai ngai ang chi kha chu eng emaw chen harsatna a awm loh thei lova. ‘Golden Card’ kha chu tlemin a dang deuh a, Govt. of India-in a rawn kalpui kha a ni a. Kan Mizoram Healthcare bik SEDP atanga kan han kalpui hi a chi a dang deuh hlek a, a bill theih chin pawh nuaih 2 bawr vel a ni a. Engpawh nise, kan rilruah awm sa kha a ni a, ‘rang taka tih duh vek kan nih ka ring’ tih kha ka chhanna ni mai sela.

Kan hmalak dan tlangpui hi Pu Speaker, statement ang deuhin minute hnih/thum vela han sawi zawh theih turah ka ngai a. Heti zawng hian sawi ila – Khati laia kan Chief Minister (tuna kan CM tho) hian ngaihtuahna a seng nasa em em a, chumi a ngaihtuah chuan 2008 daih tawh April atang khan tan a ni a. Chutah chuan budget-ah pawh mumal takin khatih hunlaia vaibelchhe 50 bul min tan sak kha chu a ropui takzet ka hria a. Thil thar a nih avangin Insurance Company-a ‘open competitive’ an tih kaltlangin kalpui a ni a. Tin, khatih hunlai khan BPL atan registration fee 100/-, APL tan 200/-tea kalpui kha a ni. Tichuan, Asian Development Bank-ah kan sorkar hunlai khan USD million 20 kha Corpus Fund-a dahin a pung chauh hman turin *seed-money* ang khan kan kal chho a, a pung chho zel atanga intodelh tura ngaih kha a ni a. Tichuan, tunah sorkar thar a piang leh ta a, October Ni 1, 2019 khan kan hon. Chief Minister zahawm tak te nena sawihoin ‘i kalpui leh vat teh ang u’ kan ti a. Revised Healthcare Scheme a tirha kan kalpui ang khan kan han kalpui leh tan a, mahse, tihdanglam deuh hlek kan nei a, damlo zawng zawng dil theih turin ruahmanna kan siam ta a ni, Pu Speaker. Tichuan, 2019-2020 inkar ni turah ka ngai a, kan CM zahawm tak pawhin ama ngaihtuahna atanga lo chhuak anih avangin vaibelchhia 50 kha corpus fund-ah kan dah nghal a. A hma kan sorkar hmasaka lo awm, sorkar hmasa hunlaia mi kum 10 chhung khawih chet miahloh leh dah belh miahloh awm kha... (*interruption*)

PU VANLALHLANA : A story sawi vak ai chuan bill tang pek theihloh chhan leh ‘engzatnge’ tih chhanna kha, ‘sum indaihloh vang’ tih a ni a. Kan House Leader khan Budget Session hmasa lamah khan, ‘chhungkaw tin ten kan indaihloha hman tur SEDP-ah nuaih 2 dah a ni’ tih kha a sawi si a, kha kha a awm ta lo nge? Tuna bill tang tam tak hi min tih mangangtu a ni a, thil sawi kual vak ai chuan kha kha min chhang teh se.

DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER : *Zawhbelhna*-a member tam tak te zawhna chhanloh kha a dik bawk si lova. Engpawh nisela, kha kha a sawiloh theih

lova. SEDP hnuaiiah tun sorkar-ah hian a tir lamah cheng vaibelchhe 20 dah leh a ni a. Tichuan enrolment pawh kan pung ta hle mai a, mi 1,13,720 lai kan ni ta a. Tunhnaiah hian Finance Department leh kan CM-te theihtawp chhuahin hma an la a. Kan hmalakna kha a zawh avang khan Pu Hlana ka chhan kha a ngai a ni. ‘Extra Laided Project’. kan ti a, Asian Development Bank atangin crore 1000 zet mai tunah hian kan kalpui chho mek a, Finance Department-in ngawrh takin mutmu pawh tuah lovin tunah hian a buaipui a. Govt. of India a kaltlang tur, External Affairs Ministry, Ministry of expenditure, DONER leh NITI Aayog kan tih ang zawng zawngte pawh hi a kal thawkhat deuh vek tawh a. Tunah hian ‘beiseiawm takin a kal a ni’ tih kha ka sawi duh a.

He cheng vaibelchhe 1,000/- bawr vel hi kan tih theih chuan Finance hotute nen tukin zinga kan inbiak pawhin, hemi atanga a pung hian kan in sustain theih tawh ang tih beiseina ka neih mek a. Tin, tun maia chhan ngai chu - Healthcare Corpus Fund atang hian cheng vaibelchhe 4 release a ni dawn a, reilote chhungin. Tin, State sum hman bangte Finance-in tunah hian an dapkhawm mek a, ‘cheng nuai 500/- pe tura file-ah kaltir mek a ni’ tih kha, tukinah kan Finance lam ten min hriattir a. Eng emaw chen chu ‘back log’ kan tih liability kha kan clear nual thei a ni, Pu Speaker.

SPEAKER : Awle, kan House Leader isawm ang.

PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER: Ni e, Finance kha a khawih deuh avangin kan Health Minister tana hmalak dan tur sawi rem loh kha a awm thei a. Hei hi ‘tlin leh tlin lovin kan ti’ tih chu a chiang em em a. Tha kan ti si a, State dangin an tih theihloh tih tumin State te ber leh a pachhe berin kan ti chho ve chu a ni a, ‘kan tlinlo lutuk’ tih chu a chiang mai a. Amaherawhchu, kan thang chho ang a, mipuiin harsatna an neih hi sutkian tumin a tirahah pawh hnapuiiah kan nei a. Tichuan, kan sorkar kum dawttu 2019 chhoah khan (covid te a la awm lo bawk a) dinhmun pangngaiin a kal avang khan vaibelchhe 50 kha kan han dah belh a, khata tang khan a pung lo awm nen tunah chuan vaibelchhe 200 chuang zet a kal chho ta a. Kha kha bank-a han dah dawn pawh khan, a dahna tur bank kha a len deuh loh chuan vaibelchhe 4 emaw, 5 emawa dah a ni lova, vaibelchhe 200 chuang hmun khata dah veka kha Finance-in ngun taka a ngaihtuahin, ‘hei hi chu eng emaw palh te pawh a awm thei a ni a,’ an ti a nih ka ring a, a tam ber dah vek kha tha chiahin an hriatloh avangin tlem tlemin an sem rual deuh a ni a.

Tunah hian vaibelchhe 50 hlawmpui kan han dah tawp ang kha Covid period-ah hi chuan kan dah theih ta lova, kan sum dinhmun kan hriat avangin. ‘Theih leh theih lovin dam khawchhuah kan tum a ni’ kan tih ang deuh khan, ‘SEDP nuai 2’ kan tih thlengin, tunah chuan kan damloten nuai 2 thlenga an bill theihna tur kan sawina a ni a.

An rawn bill a, amaherawhchu, kan pe vek thei bik lova, kan ba nual mai a, ba pawh a tam a. A khat tawkin a hlawma rulh lovin kan ti a. crore hnih/thum kan rulh a, kan sum dinhmuna zirin tunah pawh crore li zet ‘rul ang’ kan ti a, harsa chung chungin an inrul chho zel a ni. Mipui pawh an zahawm khawp mai. Amaherawhchu financial year tharah chuan kan sum dinhmun pawh a ziaawm deuh hlek turah kan ngai a. A rulh pawh kan rul thain, mipui pawhin an bill a hma ai chuan an lak that theih kan beisei a. Tin, a tam thei ang berin a zar an zo kan duh bawk si a, tlin leh tlin lo chungin kan theih tawpin kan bei a, hma kan sawn chhoh theih zel kan ring a ni. A bik takin Asian Development Bank atanga (*interruption*)

PU LALCHHUANTHANGA: Pu Speaker, *Points of Order* – ‘Chhung tin tan SEDP hnuaiah nuai 2 theuh kan dah vek tawh’ tih a ni a, ‘kan dah ang’ tih a ni lova, kha kha Health Deptt. hian hman theihna a nei lo em ni, dah vek tawh ang a sawi a ni si a?

PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER: Nuai 2 thleng a bill theih a ni a, SEDP atangin crore eng emaw zat chu kan pe tawh reng a ni. Mahse mi an rawn belh ve zel avangin a vaiin kan inpe kim thei lova, khang kha chu kan pe chho zel a. Financial year tharah chuan a hma aiin kan pek that theih zel kan beisei a ni. Chu chu kan dinhmun a ni e.

SPEAKER : Starred Question No. 142 zawt turin Member zahawm tak Pu Zothantluanga kan sawm e.

PU ZOTHANTLUANGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Starred Question No. 142, hon. Dy. Chief Minister, UD & PA changtu chhan atan a ka zawhna chu-
Aizawl SUTP atan ADB atangin loan engzat nge hmuh a nih?

SPEAKER : Chhang turin a changtu Dy. Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Tawnluia ka sawm e.

PU TAWNLUIA, DEPUTY CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak Pu Zothantluanga zawhna kha a *Chhanna* chu –

Aizawl Sustainable Urban Transport Project (ASUTP) hnuaia Project Readiness Financing (PRF) consultancy rawihna tur atan ADB atangin loan USD 4.5 million hmu tura agreement October Ni 26, 2021 khan Govt. of India leh ADB aiawh ten an signed a ni a. Hei hi a pawisa faia rawn kal ni lovin, reimbursement anga kalpui tur anih avangin loan amount a taka hmuh a la awm lo.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* zawt turin a zawhna neitu, member zahawm tak Pu Zothantluanga i sawm ang u.

PU ZOTHANTLUANGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka *Zawhbelhna* chu –
‘He project hian eng eng project-te nge a huam theih ang’ tih a ni e.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* zawt turin member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana i sawm ang.

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker ka zawhna hi a mawlmang deuh hlek mai thei a, ka tan thil thar a ni a.

“Sustainable Urban Transport Project’ tih kha engnge a tum ni a, engnge a kawh chiah? A hna ber tur lai kha khawngaih takin min hrilh se ka duh a ni.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* zawt turin member zahawm tak Dr. Vanlalhlana i sawm ang.

DR. VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker ka lawm e. UD & PA chan chu a ni tho naa, 2019 January khan Mizoram House, Chanakyapuri-ah kan Chief Minister zahawm takin kawng chhawng chungchang a sawi a, chutah chuan, “UD & PA central minister-ah kan thlen a, a phur lutuk a, a endiktu tur team ka rawn tir nghal ang” a ti a. Kei khan, “concept paper pawh kan la theh lut lo a nia” ka ti a. A phur avangin, “a that chuan state dangte entawn atan te pawhin a hman theih ang” a ti a. Khatah khan, “Chanmari atanga Kulikawm tal hi chu kawngchhawng kan siam dawn” a tih kha bawhzui a ni em” tih ka zawt e.

SPEAKER : A theih ang ang chhang turin Dy. Chief Minister zahawm tak ka sawm e.

PU TAWNLUIA, DEPUTY CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak te zawhna kha ka theih ang angin ka han chhang ang a.

Sustainable Urban Transport Project, Aizawl khawpui tana kan buatsaih hi kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga bul tumin UD & PA Deptt-in 2019 atang khan kan bawhzui a ni. Deptt. of Economic Affairs, Finance Ministry, Govt. of India hnenah chu project chu UD & PA atangin kan theh lut a, Finance Ministry pawhin min pawmpui a, Finance Ministry chuan ‘khawi atangin nge pawisa kan hmuh ang’ tiin a ngaihtuah zui ta a. ADB-an dawr a, ADP chuan he project finance tur hian loan lak min phalsak ta a. Govt. of India, Finance Ministry-in Mizoram sorkar ruahmanna - Aizawl khawpui ‘Sustainable Urban Transport Project’ chu a thawhna tur pawisa min puk sak turin hma a la a. ADB pawhin a remti a, ‘chu chu tunah hian kan bawhzui mek a ni’ tih ka sawi duh a.

Tin, ‘hei hian a tum ber engnge ni’ tih kha zawh awm tak pawh a ni a. He project hi a lian tham a, a pawimawh a, Aizawl khawpui cheimawina a nih mai bakah hmasawinna leh changkanna atan a thil pawimah tak a ni a, India sorkar pawhin a ngai pawimawh a ni. Hemi atan hian project lianpui kan siam a, chumi atan chuan hetiang hian ruahmanna tlangpui siam a ni. Pu Speaker, hei hi ngaihtuah pawh a hautak a, ‘kan rilru leh ngaihtuahna zawng zawng sengin kan kalpui a ni’ tih kan hriat ka duh a ni.

He project hnuiaia consultant-ten an thawh tur list hetah hian a awm a. Ka sawifiah leh duh chu - he project kengkawh tur hian Dan a awm a, ADB hian tihphung an nei a, international level-ah tender *float* vek a ni. Chutah chuan consultation firm kan zawng ta a, tun December Ni 8 khan Mizoram sorkar-in Mott McDonald Private Limited chu he ASUTP-a kan consultant firm tur a rawihna tur thutlukna siam a ni. Tin, consultant dang kan siam leh a, a project pumpui, Aizawl-a an zirchian tur hi chu tuna ka sawi Mott McDonald Pvt. Limited firm kha an ni. Mizoram sorkar-in hetah hian keimahni aiawha an project siamna tura rawih tur khan consultant dang kan siam ve ta a ni. Chu chu a kalphung chu a ni a.

Hei hi a bul intanna a rei tawh a, 2020 pawh khan kan lo inralring lawk a. Kum 2020-2021 pawh khan budget-ah 100 lakhs kha kan lo dah lawk a ni. Kum 2021-2022 budget-ah nuai 3600 kan lo dah a, nuai 3700 hi budget-ah hian kan lo dah sa ve a ni. Chu chu kan inbuatsaihna a ni a, he project pumpuia hian kan han chhutin kan rawtnaah pawh a pumpui cost tur hi chu USD maktaduai 248 a ni. Chu chu India pawisa chuan vaibelchhe 1,860 a ni. Chu chu a project pumpui man tura chhut a ni.

Tin, tuna ka han sawi *loan* kan hmuh tak hi han sawifiah deuh hlek a thain ka hria a. Project Readiness Financing atan tunah hian ADB loan kha agreement sign meuhin tih fel a ni tawh a. Tichuan, tuna kan loan lak hi USD 4.50 million a ni a. He project kan hriatthiam dan zawk chuan, a DPR siamna tur i ti mai ang, consultancy firm khan Aizawl khawpui hi an zir chho ang a, Aizawl khawpui an zir chhohnaah chuan heng hrang hrangte hi an en dawn a ni. He project hnuiaia consultant-te hian an tih tur chu a hnuiaia hna te hi an thawk ang –

Kawngpui siamthat;

- i) Fly-over siam;
- ii) Bus Fleet siam;
- iii) Bus leh Truck Terminal;
- iv) Footpath leh Step siam;
- v) Junction Improvement;
- vi) Ropeway siam, bakah

thil dang pawimawh hrang hrangte thawh theih a ni dawn em' tih, helai tak hi 'Feasibility Report' an buatsaih ang a, thawh theih tur nia an hriat ho chu DPR an siam nghal ang a, he project-in sum lian zawk, nichina kan sawi tak *amount* ina a thawh theih tawk ang khan project an siam dawn a ni. Chu chu he project kalphung leh nihphung a ni a. Tin, he PRF atana ADB leh Mizoram sorkarin agreement kan ziah hi a fund sharing tur chu 80:20 a ni. India sorkar-in 80% a tum ang a, Mizoram sorkar-in 20% kan tum ang a. Hei hi ADB loan-a Deptt. of Economic Affairs Finance Ministry-ina agreement a sign dan kalphung pangngai (norms) a ni a, chu chu tunah a kalphung tur a ni.

He project hi kan nghakhlel hle a, mahse, a hautak dawn em avangin DPR survey chhung hi *thla 36* chhunga thawk zo turin agreement sign a ni a, agreement aia hmaa zo turin nawr pawh kan tum a. Tuna kan loan, India leh ADB-in an sign hi October Ni 26, 2021-ah khan a ni a, 'an niin min puk sak ang a, keniin kan hmang dawn a ni' tih kha a kalphung a ni.

A rul lehnaah pawh central-in 80%, State-in 20% kha kha a kalphung tur chu a ni a, kha kha India sorkar pawhin a pukna chu a ni a. ADB leh Mizoram sorkar hian agreement kan sign a ngai ve ta a, an pawisa kan hman dawn avangin ADB kha "Mizoram sorkar aiawhte nen he project hi thawh tur a ni" tih a sign kha a ngai ve a. Hei hi, "Project agreement, Aizawl Sustainable Transport Project between Asian Development Bank and State Govt. of Mizoram" tih a ni a. Hetah hian UD & PA Secretary Pu K. Lalthawmmawia'n a sign a, heta kan loan lakna tura India sorkar aiawhin secretary pakhatin a sign a, ADB lamin an sign bawk a. Chutiang chuan mumal takin engkim a kal tawh a, mahse, international level-a process leh a tihdan tur phung (norms) awmsa tihdanglam theihloh, kan zawm ngai anih avangin a process a kal chak tak tak thei dawn lo erawh chu pawh kan ti a.

Amaherawhchu, kan CM thahnemngaihna avangin leh finance lam pawhin min ngaih pawimawhpui avangin vawiina a taka kan kalpui thei hi a lawmawm kan ti a. Tichuan, kan consultancy firm te pawh hian tun kum tira tang khan hna an thawk mawlh mawlh a, 'tunah hian hna a kal mek a ni' tih kha ka han sawi duh chu a ni a. Pu Speaker, he project lianpui hi a hlawhtlin hunah chuan 'Aizawl khawpui hi a tihmawi mai bakah a chhenfakawm dawn em em a ni' tih kha kan zavaia hriatah ka han sawinawn leh duh a ni.

Hei hi vawiin hian nghakhlel taka kan sawi ang khan, 'in va muang ve, in va vuaicha ve' tih a awl viau ang a, mahse international level-a norms awm sa zui tur kan nih avangin sorkar-in kan duh anga nawr chuk chuk kha a rem dawn lo a ni. Tin, 'engtak nge an thawh ang' tih pawh kha nichina heta ka han chhiarchhuah tak zingah khan, kan consultant-te khan *thla 36* chhung kha an zir ang a, chu chuan, 'heng hi a theih e' tih

kha an rawn report hunah DPR siam tur a ni. chu chu ‘Mizoram sorkar remtihna leh pawmpuinaa kenkawh tur a ni e’ tih kha ka chhanna a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Starred Question No. 143 zawt turin Member zahawm tak Pu Lawmawma Tochwawng i lo sawm ang u.

PU LAWMAWMA TOCHHAWNG : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan Deputy Chief Minister zahawm tak UD & PA changtu ni bawh chhana tana ka zawhna chu -
 “Lungleia Solid Waste Management hi eng chen nge kalpui a nih tawh” tih a ni e.

SPEAKER : A chhang turin Deputy Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Tawnluia, department changtu ka sawm e.

PU TAWNLUIA, DEPUTY CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak zawhna chhanna chu –
 “Lunglei Solid Waste Management Centre hi a panna tur kawng siam zawh tawh a ni” tih a ni e.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* zawt turin Member zahawm tak Pu C. Lalmuanpui i lo sawm ang.

PU C. LALMUANPUIA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka zawh belhna chu -
 “Aizawl Solid Waste Management Centre hi engnge tunah kan dinhmun chiaah, tin, Aizawl Solid Waste Management Centre hi tunah hian tute kutah nge a awm” tih ka zawhbelhna a ni e.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* zawt turin a zawhna neitu, Member zahawm tak Pu Lawmawma Tochwawng ka sawm e.

PU LAWMAWMA TOCHHAWNG: Pu Speaker, *Zawhbelhna* pathum ka nei a chungte chu -

‘UD & PA’ tih hian *urban-development* lai hi kan Chiang viau a, *poverty alleviation* lai tak mai hi; ‘khawpui hmasawna’ tih piah lama ‘poverty alleviation’ (retheihna tih-nep) tih lai hi kan hre tam lova.

“Khawpui cheng khawsak harsa leh retheite urban poor tan hian eng chanvo te nge he department hnuai hian thawh a nih thin” tih hi ka zawhna *Pakhatna* ni se.
Pahnihna - “UD & PA hnuai hnthawh tur awm district khawpui hrang hranga pek thin hi tender chhuah, work order pekchhuah leh bill inpek (payment) thlang hian mahni

district theuhah tihfel mai tura ruahmanna siam a rem em, Directorate Aizawl atang chauha buaipui ngai lo turin” tih a ni a.

Pathumna – “UD & PA hnuai kum 2020 bawr vela hnathawh chi hrang hrang pedestrian footpath leh retaining wall tihte kha K-deposit-ah a tang a, chungte chu a chhuak hnai thei tawh em” tih a ni a. Thawktute an khawngaihthlak khawp mai a, min zawt zing si a, an aiawh pawhin ka han zawt a ni e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, a theih ang ang chhang turin Dy. Chief Minister, Pu Tawnluia ka sawm e.

PU TAWNLUIA, DEPUTY CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, Lunglei Solid Waste Management kha a bul tum tu a ni a, zawhna kha a kaihnawih a ni deuh vek a, ka chhanna a kimloh deuh pawhin min lo hrethiam se la.

A hmasain Solid Waste Mangement Centre, Lunglei hi sorkar hmasa atanga ruahmanna lo awm tawh, estimate pawh cheng nuai 600/- a ni a, DoNER Ministry atanga hmuh niin, funding pattern pawh kha 90:10 a ni. Tichuan hei hi bul lo tan tawh a ni a, sorkar hmasaah khan, amaherawhchu dik takin sawi ila - Forest clearance, environmental clearance kan hmu thei lawk lova, wawiinah pawh kan la hmu chuang lova, chuang chuan 1st installment release tura kha DoNER khan an held-up tlat mai a, Mizoram Planning Department leh UD & PA-a kan officer-te nasa takin an thawk a, hmanni khan 1st installment nuai 162 zet min rawn release ta a ni. Lunglei-a Solid Waste Management Centre chu a contractor pangngai kha kan chhonzawm tir dawn a nih chu; thil vang tak a ni chungin, ‘contractor pangngaia kha kan chhonzawm tir ang’ tih thutlukna kan siam tawh a ni. A hun kha a lo khaihlak rei tawh a, thawhsa approach road nuai 10 man emaw kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu sorkar-in a lo thlan tawh contractor pangngaia kha kan detain dawn a, department-in working estimate kha an enthat a ngaih tawh avangin tunah hian department-in an thawk mek a, chu working estimate siama chu Lunglei-ah hemi hmang hian nuai 160 zet chuan a thawk tam ve khawp ang. Hei hi 1st installment a ni a, a chanve a ni; hetah hian hma kan la chho dawn a, kan lawm khawp a ni. Environmental Clearance erawh chu kan la nei chuang lova, a har khawp mai a.

Bawlhhlawh chungchangah ka han sawi zel ang a, kan harsatna min thlentun pakhat a ni a. Amaherawhchu, loh theihlohin hei hi kan kal zel a ngaih si avangin helaiiah hian ‘inhriatthiam chin tawk a awm ve mailoh chuan’ kan ti a, bawlhhlawh sengkawh leh sawngbawl a ngai si a, khalai kha nakin zelah pawh member zahawm tak ten kan hriat tlan a tha viauin ka ring.

A field-a *actual ground level* kan hmachhawn leh a practicability (thil theih anih leh nihloh) hi kan buk loh chuan duhthusam, a *paper-work* ringawt ang hi a hlawhtling

lo fo a, chuang chuan environmental clearance hi chu har hle mahsela kan hna sukk rei lutuk tur hi Pu Speaker, eng emaw tia kan ngaihtuah thiam a ngai khawpin ka hria a ni.

Tin, he zawhna neituin a zawhbelhna - K-deposit-a pawisa lakchhuah tur awma cheng vaibelchhe 100 dawn lai urban town a mi zawng zawngte kha thawkkhat lai kha chu K-deposit-ah a awm a, a tahtawlin an rawn release ve zel a. Tun kar kal taah pawh khan eng emaw zat chu an rawn release a, hnathawh zawh tawh si, amaherawh chu bill pek theih, a faia han pekchhuah dawn khan covid-in eng em emaw chen a nghawng ta a. Tunah hian UD & PA atangin K-deposit bill thiatna tur kha eng emaw zat a la tang rih a, hei hi chu ngaihthah vang ni lovin kan phak taw ang zelin an la rawn release zel tho a, kar hmasa lawk pawh khan a lo kal a ni. ‘Hei hi nghak hram hram ila’ tih kha kan inngenna a ni e.

Tin, “district level-ah work eng eng emaw, engineer leh officer-te phak taw ang hi chu central lam directorate atanga pawisa lachhuak lo hian, district officer atangin lakchhuah theih se” tih zawhna kha chu, tunah hian department-in accounting court a siam fel vek tawh a, hma kan la kan tihna a ni a, hemi tur chuan SEDP atang emaw, source dang atang emaw, urban town atanga fund a thara kan hmuh hunah chuan DSPR hnuaiia officer-te, DPO te, JE te an power chinah chuan *works execution* leh a kaihhnawihthe hi an hnenah thuneihna pek a ni dawn a, tuna directorate atanga engkim tilo khan, district office neih chinah chuan anmahni officer-te “an power chinah chuan pawisa pawh an lo pechhuak ve zel ang” kan tihna a ni e.

Tin, zawhna pakhat - “Poverty Alleviation hrang hrangah hian eng ang chin nge in hmalakna” tih kha, Pu Speaker, ka sawi chak lutuk a, mahse hun a awm si lova. Hetah hian, ‘khawpui development’ kan tih rual khan ‘poverty alleviation’, mi harsa leh tanpui ngai zual, rural area nilo khawpui a awm si mi tam tak ‘urban poor’ an tih te an awm a ni. Chu mite atan chuan central sorkar pawhin scheme hrang hrang a siam a, chutah chuan ‘urban poor’ kan tihte tan hian National Urban Livelihood Mission, ‘NULM’ kan ti mai a, tin, Prime Minister hian eng emaw special-in a siam a ni. ‘PM Svanidhi’ kan ti a, chutiangte chuan he covid hnuah hian urban poor-te tan hian scheme thar a lo chhuak a, tin, ‘Housing for All’ kan tih urban hnuaiiah khan a rawn awm baw k a.

Tin, ‘mirethei in-sak’ (BSUP) kan tih te hi rural poor-te tan hian nasa takin kan kalpui a, RD Department-in rural development programme a siamte nen hian tam tak hi chu convergence (kal kawp) theihna chin pawh a awm vein kan hria a. Chungte bakah chuan ‘Swachh Bharat Mission’ kan tih te, ‘AMRUT’ kan ti a, Atal Mission for Rejuvenation and Urban Transformation ten khawpui a tuam lai khan, khatiang ‘urban poor’ atan pawh nasa takin hma kan la mek a ni tih kha Pu Speaker, ka chhanna ni mai

se la. Chutiang chuan, record pawh kan nei ve vek a, hma kan la nasa a. Hmanni lawkah pawh sanction a lo kal a, kan hmu a. ‘Self-help Group’ kan ti a, khatiang khan society hrang hrang kan siam ve teuh mai a, hlawk pawh an hlawkpui a, training chi hrang hrangte hi.

Bawlhhlawh hman tangkai theih dan tur, saiip chhia leh lehkha chhia tea thilsiam pawh bazaar-ah in hmuh chuan lei hram hram ang u, chungte chu urban poor-te siam a ni. Cigarette bawm atang ringawt pawhin thil mawi deuh a siam theih a, chu chu urban poor-te tana sorkar-in hma kan lakna kal zel a ni.

Pu Muanpuia, MLA zahawm tak khan “Aizawl khawpui-a Solid Waste Management chungchang hi engtinngi ni zel” tih a rawn zawt a, zawhna awm tak pawh a ni a. Aizawl khawpuiah hian bawlhhlawh phur motor za chuangin bawlhhlawh paih thin ang a ni a. Bawlhhlawh hi kan lo ngah tawh khawp mai a, va chhunkhawm vek hleihtheih a ni tawh bik lova. Sawngbawl a ngai a, “kan sawngbawl ang a, kan hmang tangkai ang a, chung bawlhhlawhte chu sum chang theiah kan siam dawn a ni” tih kha Solid Waste Management Centre dinchhan chu a ni a. Tunah SIPMIU atangin Tuiriial-ah khuan pakhat siam a ni tawh a, tunah a function mek a. A dang Kolasib ah khuan siam a ni tawh bawh a, chumi pahnih chu solid waste management centre angin Mizoram-ah kan siam puitling tawh a.

Tin, Aizawl khawpui bikah Hualngohmun thlen hmaah sawn in hmuh ka ring a, kawngthlangah sawn AMC-in bawlhhlawh sawngbawlina turin Solid Waste Management Centre atan ram a nei a. Chu chu kan Chief Minister zahawm takin ngaipawimawhin cheng vaibelchhe 90 zet special assistance atangin min pe a, a thawktu turte kan buatsaih mek a. Chutiang chuan Aizawl khawpuiah pawh kan inbuatsaih mek a. Tunah hian Aizawl khawpuia bawlhhlawh paih leh a enkawl zui zel hi SIPMIU kutah awm tawh lovin AMC kutah hlan fel vek tawh a ni a. AMC hian tunah chuan a pumpuini, Solid Waste Management Centre thlengin a kutah a awm a, Rim taka thawkin tunah chuan an thiam tawh khawp a ni.

Tichuan, kan CM hovin kan sawiho a, kan bawlhhlawh chungchang hi kan buaipui em avangin, ‘min ngaihtuahpui rawh’ ka ti a, AMC Mayor leh Councillor ten an mamawh an sawi kha CM hian a ngai pawimawh a. Bawlhhlawh tiangkawm a tam lutuk chuan a buaithlak a, chuvang chuan ‘incinerator’ kan ti a, ‘bawlhhlawh halna lei theih anih chuan’ tiin AMC atangin rawtna a rawn kal a, hei hi ‘CM hnenah kan sawitlang dawn a nia’ kan ti a. ‘Committee min neih pui rawh’ tiin CM hnenah kan sawi a, CM chuan, ‘a project rawn siam ula, ka lo pe ang che u’ a ti a. Tunah hian bawlhhlawh hal ralna khawl leina tur kan mamawh ang sanction min pe tawh a, amaherawhchu, procurement tak tak tur atan chuan a formality a lo thui ve a. Chutiang chu kan neih

chuan bawlhhlawh tam tak kha nikhatah a hal ral zung zung theih ang a. Tin, a halralna tur hmun atan pawh *enviromental clearance* kan mamawh leh dawn a, chu pawh chu tun atang hian kan er lawk a ni. Hei hi 'Solid Waste Management Centre Aizawl khawpuia kan kalpui lai mek a ni' tih ka han sawi a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Kan senior mah ni se a, pit zar zar mai a. Starred Question No. 144, Member zahawm tak Pu Nihar Kanti Chakma zawt turin ka sawm e.

PU NIHAR KANTI CHAKMA: Pu Speaker, Health & Family Welfare Minister zahawm tak chhan atana ka *Zawhna* chu: -

- a) Tlabung Sub-District Hospital-a X-Ray khawl leh ECG khawl enkawltu (technician) engtikah nge dah annih ang?
- b) Tlabung Sub-District Hospital-ah hian Dental Surgeon leh Ophthalmic Assistant (OA) engtikah nge dah annih ang?

SPEAKER : Chhang turin kan Minister zahawm tak Dr. R. Lalthangliana ka sawm e.

DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak Pu Nihar Kanti Chakma *Zawhna* chhanna chu: -

- a) Tlabung Sub-District Hospital-a X-Ray khawl leh ECG khawl enkawltu (technician) te hi post ruak fill up theih anih hunah dah a ni ang.
- b) Dental Surgeon leh Ophthalmic Assistant (OA) pawh hi post ruak fill up theih anih hunah dah a ni ang.

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* zawt turin Member zahawm tak Pu KT Rokhaw ka sawm e. Chumi zawhah Pu Lalduhoma.

PU K.T. ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka *Zawhbelhna* chu –

Pakhatna - Siaha District Hospital-ah khian Specialist (Ortho & Pathologist) kan nei lova, Specialist-te hi an pawimawh em em a, khawngaihin kan Minister hian min pe thei ang em?

Pahnihna - Siaha Nursing School building hi tun thlenga sak zawh a la ni lova, sak zawh theih dan a awm em? Additional Fund mamawh anih pawhin pekbelh theih dan a awm em?

Pathumna - Tipa PHC-ah hian kan ngenna te ngai pawimawhin doctor tha tak min pe a, mahse PG zir turin min chhuahsan leh ta si a. Tunah hian doctor kan nei lova. Khawngaihin doctor min rawn dah hmanhmawh sak thei ang em

SPEAKER : *Zawhbelhna* zawt turin Member zahawm tak Pu Lalduhoma ka sawm e.

PU LALDUHOMA : Pu Speaker, ka zawh belh duha hi Healthcare chungchang tho kha a ni a, a remchan chuan kan House Leader zawkin min chhang thei se la ka duh mah mah a, a idea hi a tha em em a, Healthcare hi.

Bul tan anih atanga tun thleng hian kan zo lo deuh a, kan ti hleithei lo tih chu a Chiang a. A hmasa khan Reliance Company khan vaibelchhe tel ba ralin damlo sang telin an hmulo hlen ta bawk a, khalaiah khan thil fel lo tam tak a awm a. Pu Speaker, nang pawh a hrechiang bertute zinga mi I nih kha. Chutiang chuan a bultanna kha a tawp ta a, a pawh hle a. Tunah tihdan dangin kan han thlakthleng leh a, tihian cheng vaibelchhe 59 vel chu kan han ba leh ta a. Ka zawhna chu –

Corpus Fund hian a daih si loh chuan tihdan dang eng nge awm? Nge, tuna dahbelh tum hian nakum leh, kum lo kal leh zel turah te buaipui ngailo turin, a hunah tak damlo ten bill an lak theihna tur hian a siam theih tawh ang em? Nge ni, a scheme hi hetiang nilo deuh hian her danglam te a tha zawk ang em? Hei hi chhawm zel tlak a ni ang em? Kum 2023 inthlana sorkarna changtute tan chhawm zel tlak tur a ni a ni em tih te thleng khan kan zawt duh a ni.

SPEAKER : Zawhna neitu Member zahawm tak Pu Nihar Kanti Chakma kan sawm leh e.

PU NIHAR KANTI CHAKMA: Pu Speaker, Minister zahawm tak chhanna kha kan ngaithla a. X-Ray khawl leh ECG khawl enkawltu technician an awmluh chuan doctor dangten hna an thawk thei lova. “Engtik atangin nge X-Ray khawl leh ECG khawl enkawltu (technician) hi an neihloh, tih leh, engtikah nge Dental Surgeon post hi fill up anih ang, a hmasa ber pawlah Tlabung-ah hian a dah theih em” tih ka zawt e.

SPEAKER : Chhang turin Minster zahawm tak Dr. R. Lalthangliana ka sawm e.

DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak PU KT Rokhaw Zawhna - Specialist (Ortho & Pathologist) kan nei lova, district thenkhatah hian (**Speaker:** Ngawi lawk rawh aw. *Zawhna* hun a tawp a, kan chhan zawh tir mai dawn em ni? Aw, chhang zawm rawh le.) Specialist Doctor te leh Doctor hrim hrim pawh an neih dan tura neilo district an awm nual a, Siaha pawh kha a ni a. Engpawh ni sela, post ruak fill up phalna hi 2019 khan tam fe kan hmu a, post 734 lai,

chuta tan chuan cheng vaibelchhe 50 lai a ni a. Amaherawhchu, Covid, Pandemic avang khan *austerity measure* kha loh theihlohin kalpui a ni a, kan dah thei ta lova, chu chuan a nghawng chho kual a ni tih kha min lo hriatsak ula. Kan boruak te a thatchhoh chuan, “hei hi kan ngaihpaawimawh tur a ni” tih kha ka chhanna ni mai sela.

Chutih mek laiin Tipa, (Tuipang ti a kan hriat thin) khalaiia doctor fel tak mai kan dah lailawk PG zira a kal takah khan a buaithlak viau a. PHC thenkhat - Bungtlang South te, Khawlailung (kan Home Minister bial) ah te leh hmundangah pawh neihlohna kan nei a, PHC hmun nga bawr vel a ni a, a fel lo angreng khawp mai a. Hei hi rinaiin a buai thlak a, Pu Speaker, PG zir hi a vanneih thlak tak rualin tunhnaiah an post ruak dahkhah a theih siloh lai te kha a awm a, tiang khan min chhuahsan a. Chubakah, kan doctor rual ‘sawm tel’ ti mai ang, tunhnaia pension-a chhuak nen hian a nghawng hi a nasa khawp mai a. Chutih mek lai chuan, MBBS leh doctor dang lak phalna post 16 lai hmuh tawh, tuna MPSC-a awm mek hi court-case thil avangin kan recruit theilo nen ‘tunlai tak hian harsatna lian tak kan tawh’ tih ka sawinawn leh a. Khang kha a awm veleh ngaihtuahna kan senna tur, Tipa pawh kha a ni tih kha ka sawinawn leh duh a ni.

Tin, Nursing School building hi kei pawhin a hmunah ka en a, kan Minister zahawmtak Dr. Beichhua pawh hian a ngaipawimawh a. Hei hi kan hun hma thil a ni a, tunhma thil deuh, hetiang hi a lo awm nual mai a. Pu Duhoma bialah pawh Nursing School, sorkar hmasa ina a lo tih kha a awm nual a, Champhai-ah a awm bawh a, a *man-power* a thawktu tur lampang kha a awm si lova. Tin, chubakah ka hmuh dan mai mai chuan, *kimlo* hi a awmin ka hria a. Entirnan: Hostel awm ta ringawt sela, Warden emaw, Principal emaw te kha a awmna tur awm bawh si lo hi thil fello, ‘gap’ kan ti mai kha a awm nual a, hei hian min timuang a ni. Tin, a building hrim hrim sak zawhloh chungchangah pawh ‘sorkar hmasa hunlaia building sak inhlanchhawn, inleichhawng’ tih vel hi a awm em aw ka ti a, ‘hengte avang hian harsatna kan tawh phah a ni’ tih kha ka sawi duh ni. Kha kha mi kha ka chhanna ni ta mai sela a tha awm e.

Tichuan, a zawhna neitu tak zawhna hi a ngaihpaawimawhawm khawp mai a, Pu Nihara hi. Session apianga zawh kha a ni thin a, a bikin ‘Dental Surgeon’ tih lai hi, ka sawi duh chu - Kum 20 chuang Dental Doctor hi kan sorkar hian kan la tawh lo a ni, a rei tawh khawp mai. Chuvang chuan phalna hi tunhnaiah 10 bawr vel niin ka hria a, kan han hmu ve leh a, chu chu kan han la ve phawt ang a, tikhan a kawng awm thei turah ngai ila. Tin, khulai Tlabung area khu a pawimawh khawp mai a, chuvang chuan ‘ngaihpaawimawha neih tha chu ka ti khawp mai’ tih kha ka chhanna ni sela.

Pu Lalduhoma zawhna kha, ‘Healthcare’ bawkah khan kan kir leh a, kan kal san deuh tawh a. Amaherawhchu ‘corpus fund chauha inngat lovin’ tih laia kha, theih tawpin tan kan la ve a. Healthcarah hian kan hriat mai mai tur chu - Governing Body

nei kan ni a, kan Governing Body chu ka sawi fo tawh thin a, kan Hon. Chief Minister Chairman-na hnuaiah Co-Chairman te awmin, Chief Secretary leh department hrang hrang - Finance, Rural Development, Urban Development, Law & Judicial te tikhan kan tel teuh bakah hian MUP te, MHIP te, Central YMA lam te an ni teuh a, kan thi sawihoah pawh hian uluk takin kan ngaihtuah ve thin a ni.

A scheme hi a tha khawp mai a, chutih mek lai erawh chuan kan kal chak thei lo erawh hi chu covid nghawng a nihna lai thui tak a awm a. Chuvang chuan, Governing Council meeting hnuhnungberah khan Health Minister pawhin kan thawhpui NGOs thenkhat - YMA, MHIP, MUP, VC Association leh Local Council Association te leh Non-Government Association, Federation of Govt. Employee te bakah District Council pathuma kan official te hovin meeting neih kha rawt a, kan nei tawh nghe nghe a, thla hmasa February Ni 2 khan, hmalakpui pawh kan tum deuhin ka hria. Tin, hemi bawhzui hian nimin khan kan Health Secretary leh a bika thlitfim leh deuh hlek hovin meeting an nei leh niin ka hria a. Engpawh nisela, thil pakhat chu, kan Govt. Employees te pawh hian 1% emaw lek te pawh hi han sawr chhuak thei ta ang sela chuan vaibelchhe tam tak a kalin ka ring a, anni kha ‘healthcare-ah hian lut mai ta se’ tih te.

Tin, Pensioner Association of Mizoram-ah hian member singkhat vel an awm a, anni pawh hi tlem lai deuh khan kan ko tel a, thutlukna an la siam thei chiah lova. Tin, chumi piahlamah chuan District Council pathumah hian Council-a hnathawk hi ‘singkhat vel kan awm e’ an ti a, anni kha chuan, ‘kan duh maithei, a tha khawp ang’ tih ngaihdan te pawh an nei a, amaherawhchu, thutlukna siam turin Council hotute rawn a ngai dawn a. Khatiang khan kawng hrang hrangah hmalakna kan nei ve a ni. Chuvang chuan, Pathian khawngaihna zarah Asian Development Bank atangin (crore 1004 niin ka hria a), hei hi ‘kan hlawhtling a nih ngat chuan, kan in sustain theih kan inbeisei ve deuh a ni’ tih kha ka chhanna nise.

He scheme hi a tha a, nakuma inthlan leha kan han chhunzawm lehna turah pawh hi a aia tha daihin Pu Duh, kan chhunzawm theih kan beisei a ni. Hei hi chu kan ti zel ang, term tharah hei hi chu chhunzawm tur a ni.

SPEAKER : Awle, thil puan tur ka nei a. India ram Vice-President zahawmtak Pu Venkaiah Naidu chu Aizawl, Mizoram-ah a lo kal dawn a, he hmunah hian ‘Address’, thu sawina hun a rawn nei dawn a ni. Ni 10.3.2022 zing dar 10:30-ah he House-ah hian thusawina a rawn nei ang a, chumi zawhah thlalak hona kan nei ang a, chumi dawt lehah chuan kan Session kan tan leh ang a, hei hi kan Opposition Member zahawmtakte nen pawh kan sawiho tawh a. Tin, *Question Hours* kan pawtsei hlek ang a, hun ei tam lo turah kan ngai a ni. A vanneih thlak khawp mai a kan House tan pawh,’ thil chhinchhiahtlak tak a ni dawn a ni’ tih kha ka sawi duh a ni.

Awle, *Zawhna & Chhanna* hun a zo a, *Presentation of Report*-ah kan kal ang a. Member zahawmtak Er. H. Lalzirliana, Chairman, Committee on Government Assurances in, ‘The Seventh Report on Action Taken by the Government against the Recommendation of the Committee on Government Assurances contained in its Sixth Report of Eighth Legislative Assembly of Mizoram’ tih chu House-ahrawn present turin kan sawm e.

ER. H. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawmtak remtihna in he, “The Seventh Report on Action Taken by the Government against the Recommendation of the Committee on Government Assurances contained in its Sixth Report of Eighth Legislative Assembly of Mizoram” hi House Dawhkanah hian karawn present e.

Pu Speaker, he Committee hian ngun taka a zirchian leh a en hnuah Minister-ten member zahawm tak takte zawhna hrang hrang an chhanna (member-te an assure-na) kan zirchiang a, chutah chuan, ‘hei hi tihfel a ni tawh e, hei chu bawhzui a ngai tawh love’ tih te, ‘hei hi dropped tawh tur a ni’ tih te felfai takin thliarhran a ni a, he report-ah hian tihlan a ni.

SPEAKER : A copy kha han sem ula. Kan hriat tlan theuh angin Vice-President hi Rajya Sabha-a *Ex-Officio*, *Hon. Chairman* a ni nghal a ni.

Kan tih tur dang leh *Financial Business*-ah kan kal tawh ang a. Vawiin hian Minister zahawm tak tak pahnihte - Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh Pu Lalchamliana te Demand kan sawiho ang a, pass nghal kan tum leh dawn a ni. Kan tih thin ang bawkin Minister pahnihte demand hi kan la kawp leh dawn ani.

Tunah Minister zahawm tak Pu C. Lalrinsanga ka sawm ang a, House dawhkanah a Demand te –

Demand No. 31 - Agriculture Department,

Demand No. 37 - Co-operation Department,

Demand No. 47 - Irrigation & Water Resources Department te,

House dawhkanahrawn submit turin kan sawm e.

PU C. LALRINSANGA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Pu Speaker, Governor recommend-na leh i remtihna in ka Demand-te - No. 31, 37 leh 47 te hman tur avaia belhkhawm ₹2,83,39,05,000/- hi he House zahawm takina a ngaihtuah turin karawn move a, a detail chu: -

Demand No.	Department	Amount (in ₹)
31	Agriculture	1,75,04,30,000.00
37	Co-operation	15,81,67,000.00
47	Irrigation & Water Resources	92,53,08,000.00
TOTAL		2,83,39,05,000.00

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Tunah Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchamliana, House dawhkanah hian a Demand-te: -

Demand No. 8 - Taxation Department,
 DemandNo.16 - Home Department,
 Demand No. 30 - Disaster Management & Rehabilitation
 Department-te

submit turin kan sawm e.

PU LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Governor recommend ang leh i phalnain ka Demand-te –

Demand No.	Department	Amount (in ₹)
8	Taxation	22,56,13,000.00
16	Home	7,21,25,40,000.00
30	Disaster Management & Rehabilitation	63,84,79,000.00
TOTAL		8,07,66,32,000.00

hengte hi kan House zahawm tak hian min ngaihtuah sak turin ka rawn submit e.

SPEAKER : Awle, kan Minister zahawm tak takten an demand-te House-ah an rawn submit a, sawihona kan nei tan ang a. Member pakhat tan minute engzat nge kan inpek leh ang? Awle, minute 10 kan inpe leh ang a. Member zahawm tak Pu VL Zaithanzama ka sawm hmasa e.

PU V.L. ZAITHANZAMA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah kan Minister zahawm tak tak pahnihte demand kan sawi dawn a, sawina hun tha tak ka nei hi ka lawm hle a ni. Demand No. 31- Agriculture-ah hian lut nghal ila.

Kan House Leader zahawm tak hi buh tharchhuah lama ngaihtuahna seng nasa tak a ni tih kan hria a, buh-a intodelh hi ‘kan programme pui ber a ni’ ti khan a sawi

thin a, a ngaih pawimawh hle a ni. Mizoram hi 2011 census atanga chhutin buh kan mamawh hi metric ton 1,80,000 zet a ni a, mahse kan tharchhuah hi a la tlem hle a. A tlangpuiin kan mamawh 1/3 chauh hi kan tharchhuah a ni a, tanlak a la ngai hle a ni.

Buha intodelh hi a that em em rualin kan ram Pathian-in a siam dan leh min dahna hmun han en hian ngaihtuahna thar min pe a, kan bul vel ram, khawchhak lam leh khawthlang lamah buh hmun zaupui mai a awm a, hmarlamah pawh buh hmun tamtak a awm a ni. Tin, kan ram tlang leh ruam en hian leilet ropui tak siama buh tamtak thar tura duan kan nilo hrim hrim a, chu ai chuan thildang hralhchhuah tham thar a, ‘kan thenawmte mamawh, an neih veloh kan tharchhuahte chu hralha buhfai lei hi a tha zawk ang em aw’ tih ngaihtuahna min pe a ni. Kan Minister zahawm tak pawh hian chutiang ngaihtuahna chu a nei em ni aw, ka ti a thildang dangah hian hma a la nasa hle a ni. Entirnan - Sawhthing, Hmarcha, Kuhva, Sapthei kan bul vela miten an thar ve hleih theihloh Iskut te hi uar lehzuala kan thara, ‘heng kan hralhna mana buhfai lei hi a hlawk zawk ang em aw’ tih te kha technical thil vek zuk luhchilh lovin ka ngaihtuahnaa awm a ka han sawi duh a ni.

Tin, pahnihna-ah Demand No. 37 - Cooperation-ah han lut leh ila. He department hi tunhma khan department sawi hlawhlo tak a ni thin a, tun ministry-ah erawh chuan sawi a hlawh ve ta khawp mai a, a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai. Tun Ministry han din phat a tang khan Budget Session hi kan vawi 4 neihna a ni a, vawi 3 kan neih chung khan Cooperation Deptt. budget hi a tlahniam ziah a, ka vuipui thu te pawh ka lo sawi tawh a. Kuminah erawh chuan hei, a rawn pung ve ta a, a lawmawm takzetin ka hria. Kumina a punna hi 5.83% zet a ni, tunhmaa a tlakhniamna puhruk turin heti lamah pawh pung chho zel turah pawh beisei ila a tha awm e.

He department-ah hian zawhna pakhat han tarlan ka duh a awm a. Mizoram Cooperative Development Council chungchang hi ka sawi tawh thin a, wawinah hian ka sawinawn leh dawn a ni. June Ni 18, 2020 khan he Cooperative Development Council hi din a ni a, Director te, MLA te leh mithiam tak takte Committee Member-ah ruat niin, Cooperative Movement a tana thil tangkai tak leh hmasawna thilte rawn ngaihtuah chhuak tura kan beisei laiin wawiin thleng hian wawi khatmah an la thukhawm lova. Committee ngaihsak hlawhlo tak niin ka hria a, ‘engvanga wawiin thlenga la thukhawm lo nge an nih’ tih hi kan zawt duh a. He Development Council hi a mak khawp mai a, Ministry hmasa Congress Ministry-ah pawh khan an din ve a, wawikhatmah thukhawm lovin term kha an hmang zo tawp mai a ni. Chuvangin, he Council hi kan thiah loha, kan duha kan din anih si chuan, thukhawma, hmasawna kawngte min kawhmuh turin kan lo beisei a ni.

Tin, he Council-ah hian a tir phat atangin thilmak tak a awm a. He Development Council-ah hian Cooperative te tana hnathawk duh si, Cooperator pakhatmah member-ah hian an tello leh nghal a, chungte chu ka han sawi ri hrim hrim a ni e.

Cooperative Movement chungchang hi tawi te han sawirik ka duh a. Pu Speaker, Industrial Revolution vanga hnathawhtur neilo ten anmahni leh anmahni retheihna laka tanga inchhanchhuak tura an din a ni a. Europe ramah Indopui-I na leh II naah khan harsatna leh retheihna namen lo lakah mipui chhanchhuak turin nasatakin he Cooperative Movement hian hna a thawk a, Japan leh Korea te pawh an thawk a ni.

Mizoram-ah pawh kan hria a, 1966-ah rambuai a vangin chhungkaw tamtak Grouping Centre-ah kan kalkhawm a, retheihna namen lovin Zoram a tuam laiin, chung mipui retheihthe chhanchhuak tur chuan 1967 leh 1970 inkarah khan Service Cooperative Society tam tak lo dingchhuakin, mipui mamawh nasatakin an puhuru a ni. Thuitak sawitur a awm ang a, kha kha duhtawk mai ila. Primary Society ten mipui tan tangkai takin hna an thawk reng a, hei hi kan sorkar pawh hian a chhawr thiam deuh deuh turah ka ngai a, a khaw hming leh a Society chu a mal chuan sawi ri lo ila, khaw tamtakah khawnvartui semtuah te an tang a, mirethei te te, a rawn thlen laia pawisa neilote a bain an pe a, chutiang chuan rualkhai takin mirethei zawkte tan hna an thawk thin a. Tin, khaw tamtakah dawrte siam in hlep tlemtein, damdawi te, Aizawl aia tlawma zawrhna dawr te pawh thingtlang hmun tamtakah Cooperative Consumer dawr a tangin kan lei thei a ni tih te kha kan sawi a ni. Nakinah he Cooperative Movement hi kan ram hian, ‘mi ramin an chhawr tangkai ang bawkin kan la chhawr tangkai ve zel ang’ tih hi ka ring tlat a, churang chuan kan sawi ri tel hram a ni. Cooperative awmna tha khua leh veng hi khaw inlungual leh hmasawn an ni tlangpui a, ‘Cooperative Society din theihlohna khua hi khaw hmasawn lo tak an ni tlangpui a ni’ tih kha kan sawi duh bawk a ni.

Demand No. 47 - Irrigation & Water Resources hi, he department hi ka lo ngaihtuah thin ve dan chuan, department pawimawh tak a ni a. Entiran: Leilet zau tak siam ila, tui awm si lo sela, tihngaihna a awmlo a ni. Chuvangin, irrigation hi tihchak deuh deuh kan ram hian a mamawh niin ka hria a. Kum kal ta khana budget a pung a, kumin-ah pawh hei hei a rawn pung chho ta zel mai a, a lawmawm takzet zetin ka hria a. Tuilakna tur sum hi rampumah semzai a tul ngei ang a, amaherawhchu, tlem te tea semzai ral lo hian a tulna hmunah ro tling tur thatak, khawilaiah emaw chuan uar deuh hleka an bun hi thain ka hria a, chu chu kan sawi tel bawk a ni.

Demand No. 8 – Taxation Deptt-ah hian, kan Minister zahawm tak leh Department-te chungah hian lawmthu han sawi ka duh a. Budget Estimates cheng vaibelchhe 670 kha vaibelchhe 717 zeta revised-a tihpun anih hnuah pawh, kumin

January thla khan vaibelchhe 733 zet thawkchhuak tawhin an budget an khum der tawh mai a. February leh March thla h hian eng emaw zat la thawkchhuak leh turah ngai ila. He department hi department thatak a ni a, mahse an budget hi tlemin an minus a, nakum-ah chuan an budget hi tihpun sak ila, “Taxation-a sum kan dah hi chu expenditure ni lovin, investment a ni” tih kha ka sawi tawh thin a, ka han sawinawn leh duh a. Hei hi duat deuh deuha, hnathawk theia siam hi thain ka hria.

Zawhna pakhat erawhchu ka nei a, Champai Khankawn-a Police check-gate bul lawkah khian Taxation check-gate a awm a, a thing rup mai a, an luah ngailo niin ka hria a. Assam Rifles an luahtir niin ka hria a, ‘a nilo’ an ti si a. Khi khi mimal ta, thlatin cheng 3,800/- chawia luah ni si khi engtikah nge an luahlum dawn tih kan zawt a ni.

Pu Speaker, Demand No. 16 – Home-ah hian, tunhmain ka zawt tawh a, zawhna ang deuh chauh pahnih karawn zawt dawn a ni.

Traffic Signal Light *Pelecan Crossing System* chungchang hi hmanah khan ka zawt tawh a, ‘cheng tamtak sengin Ni 17.7.2020 atang khan hman tan tawh a ni’ tiin min chhang a, wawiin ni thleng hian a tangkaina hi ka la hmu ve thiam lova. Kawng kan a awl phah ka hre lova, a eng ve ringawt mai a, hei hi engnge a awmzia? Electric current hman belh ringawta hetiang a cheng nuai 22 chuang zet senga kan siam hi engnge a chhan min chhan theih chuan ka lawm hle ang a.

A tawpah pakhat chiah, kuhva chungchangah kan Police-ten kg nuai 9 chuang zet man an man tawh a, check-gate hmun hnihah an siam a, a tha turah ngai ila. Tin, “Kudam-a kuhva awm hi an phurhchhuah hun khara man tur em ni, engtinng e kan tih dawn” tih kha a tawpna atan ka hann zawt a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Leader i khum ta minute 5-in, Pu Duha’n minute 4 in a pel zauh zauh. Tunge sawi leh ang? Member zahawm tak Dr. BD Chakma aw.

DR. B.D. CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Tun tum budget kan sawihona hian awmzia a nei vak lo niin ka hria a, *blank-firing* ang chiah a ni a. Budget-a pawisa dah zawng zawng pawh *tied-fund* ang chiah a ni a. Chuvangin, ‘demand pawh nei ila, tihdanglam tur tehchiam an nei dawn em maw ni le’ tih ka ngaihtuahnaah a awm a. A hmasain kan Minister zahawm tak Agriculture in-charge Demand No. 31-ah hian lut ila.

Agriculture hi, ADC-ah pawh a ni tho a, ‘ADC anih avangin state sorkar fund atangin engmah dawn tur kan neilo em ni’ tih kha ka zawhna a ni a. A bik takin Agriculture-ah hian CADC hi, member zawng zawngte chuan an hre vek a, *agriculture*

potential area a ni a, land-base livelihood-ah chance a nei tha em em a ni. Mahse, chutichung chuan land-base activity sorkar atangin engmah hmuh tur a awm lova. Pu Speaker, nikumah khan NEC project cheng vaibelchhe 3 man kha an lo dawng tawh a, CADC area hian. Mahse, fair lo taka selection neih a ni a. MDC thenkhat ten ‘ka bialah te chuan JCB hnu hma hmuh tur a awm miah lo’ an ti a. Chutilaiin bial thenkhatah chuan JCB 10 te, 15 te laiin WRC land lai hna an thawk a. Chutiingin *discriminatory activities* awm avangin NEC atanga fund lo kal thin pawh kha a tawp ta daih niin a lang a. Chuvangin, hei pawh hi ‘engnge a awmzia’ tih ka zawt duh a.

Tichuan, MLA *Model Village* atan Borapansury-II thlan ve a ni a, a ram hi *agriculture potential area* tak tak a ni a, WRC land te, ponds land te leh vegetable land te zau tak awmna a ni a. Tin, tunah Model Village Development Committee hi kan ding tawh a, he committee ina a duh dan pakhat ka bula an sawi chu, “Agriculture Deptt. atangin subsidy rate-a pek tur tractor pakhat tal a awm thei ang em, min lo zawh sak teh, Pu BD” an ti a. Nikum hmasa pawha kan Minister zahawm takin zawhna a chhannaah khan, ‘Agriculture Cooperative Society a nihloh chuan a dawn theihloh” tih kha a ni a. Chuvangin, “tun tum hian he Model Village Development Committee hian dil ta se, subsidy rate-in tractor pakhat chu min pe thei mai ang em” tih kha ka ngenna a ni a, Borapansuri-II area-ah hian *vegetable growing land* tam tak a awm a ni tih kha min lo hriatsak nghal se.

Tichuan, Demand No. 47-ah lut ila. Pu Speaker, Irrigation & Water Resources Department hmalakna hi CADC area-ah pawh a awm ve tho a, mahse, CADC budget atangin engmah pek tur a awm lova. Chuvangin, tuna hmalakna ang, solar pump te, electric tui pump te emawte kha ‘min ngaihruah sak ve dan a awm lo emaw ni le’ tih ka zawt duh bawk a.

Tin, Demand No. 37 - Cooperation Deptt-ah hian tlem sawi tur ka nei bawk a. Chawngte area lamah sawn bank kan nei tam lova, MRB Branch leh SBI Branch pakhat ve ve chauh a awm a, kan indaihlo hle mai a. NREGA pawisa draw lai phei kha chuan dawrtu an tam khawp a, BDO viral footage-te pawh hmuh tur a awm nual a. Chutiang anih avang chuan Chawngte-ah hian Cooperative Apex Bank Branch pakhat min dah sak theih chuan kan lawm ngawt ang. ‘Hei hi min tih sak thei dawn em’ tih kha ka ngenna ni ta se, Mizoram Co-operative Apex Bank kha.

Tichuan, Demand No. 8 - Taxation Deptt-ah hian lut ila. Ka zawh duh chu -ADC area-ah hian state sorkara chhunluh tur sum, tax sources engte nge awm? Nge, khami tax collection zawng zawng kha Autonomous area bika tan hian sorkar-in a hmang vek thin em ni tih kha min hrilhfiyah thei se ka lawm ngawt ang.

Tin, Demand No. 16 - Home Deptt-ah hian, Pu Speaker, Chanwngte area-a Police Station tihmasawna turin eng hna mah thawh a ni lova, tunah hian building awmchhun te pawh luah tlaklohin a awm a, building thar staff quarter emaw pawh hmuh tur a awm lova, Police sub-Division Hqrs. ani naa. Police quarter te, SDPO quarters te leh lock-up building te pawh a chhe em em mai a, fur laiah phei chuan tui a far nasa lutuk a, chuvangin infrastructure development kha a bik takin lock-up hi khawngaihin renovate theih dan awm se tih kha ka ngen duh a ni. Tin, OC quarter pawh hi a hlui tawh em em a, *Assam-type* a ni a, hman tlak tawh lova. Chutiangin motor pawh gypsy tawng tak, hman tlak tawhloh kha thawn a ni a, tichuan Chawngte Police Station, Sub-Division-ah gypsy pakhat chauh a awm tihna a ni.

Pu Speaker, ka bial hi a zau a, Police case eng emaw a awm pawhin private motor leh bike te hire-in kan Police te an kal kual a ngai thin a, khawngaihin motor tha tak, gypsy thar deuh emaw kha kan Police Station pathumte - Longpuighat PS, Vasei PS leh Borapansuri PS-ah te hman tur bakah Chawngte Police Station atan gypsy thar deuh min dahsak thei se. Tin, a bik takin Borapansuri hi international boundary a ni a, khatiang crime case te a awmin kan Police te an mangang thin a, chuvangin, hengah hian gypsy dah theih anihloh pawhin bike hi Borapansuri PS-ah pakhat tal dah theih ni se Police te tan chuan a ziaawm deuh dawn a ni. Pu Speaker, chu chu ka sawi theih tawk nise, Home Deptt-ah hian.

Tin, Demand No. 30 - Disaster Management & Rehabilitation Deptt-ah hian, Pu Nihar-a a minister lai khan a office kawt kha cinema hall counter ang deuh khan silpauline diltute an tlar thin a, mahse tuna erawh chuan silpauline dil tur leh pek tur Aizawl-ah pawh a awm lova, khawiah mah a awm lo a ni. Silpauline hi miretheite tan chuan thil tangkai tak a ni a, chuvangin Disaster Management atang hian semchhuah leh theih nise. RD Minister zahawm takin tarpauline a sem thin a, kan session zawhah te hian, mahse tarpauline hi a hmanna tur a vang angreng a, thlakhat hnu lawkah a chhe leh mai thin a, chu bakah a rit lutuk a, Aizawl atanga ka bial lamah sumo-in deliver dawn ila, pakhat phurh man pawh 500/- te a ni a. Chuvangin tarpauline-a 500/- sen ai chuan market atangin 500/-a silpauline lei a hlawk zawk daih a. Chuvangin, tarpauline nilo, silpauline hi min sem leh thei chuan kan lawm ngawt ang.

Tin, Disaster Management Deptt-a thil pakhat k sawi leh duh chu, Pu Speaker, natural calamities, entirnan: flood emaw, cyclone emaw awmthei thil atan hian committee din hi a tha lo em ni ka ti a, Disaster Monitoring Committee angin, Sub-Division level-ah emaw, MLA bial tinah All political party leh NGOs te involve-in member pakhat theuh ruat nise. A chhan chu, ruling lam atangin sorkar hnathawk tute emaw aiawhin SDO te, BDO te emaw ruattir ringawt anih chuan, kha kha an manipulate theih a ni tlat a. Chuvangin, All political party khami area a available, registered

political party aiawhin mi pakhat kha disaster monitoring committee member atan ruat ni thei se a that ka ring a, Pu Speaker, hun vawn lamah hian i strict mah mah a, ‘*hmm*’ i tih kha chuan a hlauhawm thin a. Chuvangin, ka thusawi ve lai chuan khawngaihtakin ‘*hmm*’ tilo hram la, keima tan chauh a ni lova. (**Speaker:** Hei, a pangaiah chuan a tawp tawh a nia) Awle, kha kha ka sawi theih tawk ni se, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Tunge sawi leh ang? Treasury Bench lam kha in va ngawi ve. Pu Nihar, i ding dawn em ni? Awle.

PU NIHAR KANTI CHAKMA: Ka han ding ang e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah Minister pahnih senior zahawmtakte Demand kan sawi ho mek a, Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh Pu Chamliana Demand-te kan sawiho a ni a. Pu Speaker, Demand No.31 - Agriculture leh, Demand No.16 - Home hi sawi kawp ila a tha ang a.

Pu Speaker, a hmasaa kan sawi duh chu - Tlabung atangin Agriculture Sub-Division hi hmun dangah sawn a ni a, kha kha a paw hle mai a, khata tang khan Agriculture Department hian Tlabung mipuite a ngaihsakloh zia a lang ta a ni. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, ka duhlohna lantirin *protest* ka duh a, ngawi rengin minute chanve ka awm dawn a ni... Awle, Pu Speaker, kha kha ka protest-na ni mai se.

SPEAKER : Senior i ni si a, kha kha Dan-in a phal miah lo a nia. Mahse ka ngaidam mai ang che, ka thianpa i ni si a.

PU NIHAR KANTI CHAKMA: Awle, Pu Speaker. Parliamentary Dan-in a phal loh erawh chuan ngaihdam te pawh ka dil nghal a ni e. Agriculture department-in min hrilhfiah danah chuan, ‘restructuring anih avangin hmun dangah an sawn ta a ni’ tih a ni a, hei hi chu ka ngaihdan a ni miah lova. Tlabung-ah kha leh chen Agriculture office hi a awm thin a, hmanni lawka sawn a ni ta mai hi a paw hle mai a. Chuvangin, ‘Tlabung-ah dah leh theih dan hi a awm em’ tih kha ka sawi hmasa duh a.

Pu Speaker, kan hre vek a, ei leh barah Mizoram hi a intodelh lo nasa khawp mai a. Economic survey-a a lan dan chuan, rice production kuminah metric ton 16,1,028 a ni a, kum khata kan mamawh chu metric ton 1,80,000 a ni a, Economic survey-a a lan dan chuan. Tichuan gap hi metric ton 163818 a awm tihna a ni. ‘Mizoram hi agriculture potential area a ni’ tih kan sawi zing a, Mahse tun thlenga hmalakna a awm lo hi a paw hle a ni. Agriculture lama tui mi ka ni a, potential area kan neihte hi priority pe hmasa ila. Entirnan: Palak bial-ah te, Champhai bialah te leh Serchhip bialah te, Tuichawng-ah te pawh a awm nual a, ‘khangte kha han develop hmasa thei ila chu’ tih ngaihtuahna ka nei a.

Pu Speaker, ka bialah pawh agriculture potential area kan nei nual a, WRC leilet hectare 450 lai a awm a. Amaherawhchu, (Home Department nen han sawi kawp ila) border fencing-in kan fertile land te a tichhe nasa a. (*Dy. Speaker-in Chair a la a.*) Awle, Pu Dy. Speaker, hemi chungchang hi ka sawi zing tawh a, 2005-ah Indo-Bangladesh border fencing tan a ni a, khati lai khan “he fencing siam hian eng effect nge a neih ang” tih kan ngaihtuah miah lova. Tun sorkar-ah pawh hian ka sawi zing tawh a, he fencing avanga social impact assessment tun thlengin tih a la ni lo hi a pawh hle mai a.

Ka bial chu lui kama awm a ni a, fertile land a ni a. Sorkar-in ngaihtuah han hmang se chuan Mizoram pumpui ei leh bara kan intodelh theilo anih pawhin keimahni Sub-Division tal chu kan intodelh thei a ni. Agriculture Department-in verification an nei ve a, verification report pawh thehlu a ni a. Anmahni department enkawl lai ngei pawh tui harsatna ina leilet a tihchhiat total hectare chu 380.9 a ni. Anmahni report a ni a, mahse helaiah hian verify loh khua hmaih palh a awm a, khua 4 verify a ni a, Silsuri an ti lova, Malsuri an ti lo bawk a. Chuvangin a tharin verification hi tih leh theih se ka duh khawp mai.

Pu Dy. Speaker, hemi chungchang hi kan hre vek a, Indo-Bangladesh border fencing-ah hian kan area hi km 380 a huam tel a. Ka bial chhungah phei chuan huan lo ram a tichhiat hi 60 chuang a ni a, a tichhe nasa a ni. Mi eizawna a tichhia a, kan livelihood pawh a tichhe vek a. Agriculture Department hian a hre vek a, leilet a tihchhiat engzat nge tih report te pawh an thehlu a, hei hian engnge a tum aw ka ti a. Loneitute an khawngaihthlak hle mai a, hengah hian engnge sorkar hmalaknate pawh min hrilh thei ula a zia tur a ni a, a tihchhiat report pek ringawt kha engnge a awmzia ka ti a ni. Tunah hian khang khan effect muangchangin a nei chho mek a ni.

Kan naupan lai chuan Tlabung-ah te hian tui a tam em em thin a, tuipei pawh a lian em em thin a ni. He fencing avang pawh hi a ni maithei a, tunah hian river-bed siltation a insiam nasa a, lui te pawh kha tunah kein a kal kai thei tawh a ni. A chhan chu company khan leivung paihna hmun bik an siam lova, an duh duhna hmunah an paih thin a, khang kha luih khan a luanglut ta thin a ni. Khatiang anih avang khan water log hi a awm nasa a, tunah hian kan leilet tea hman tur tui pawh a awmlo tan a. Khang kan harsatnaah te kha kan sorkar hian min ngaihtuah sak theih dan a awm lo em ni, tun sorkar-a Agriculture Deptt. hian hei hi a ngaipawimawh lo em ni tih kha ka zawt bawk nise.

Hei, kum 4-na kan hmang chho mek a, ka bial chhunga hian department hmalakna engmah hmuh tur a awm lo hi a pawh ka ti a. Ka bial chu sawiloh, hmun dangah pawh hemi sector hi ei leh barah hian kan intodelh lo nasa a ni. Chuvangin, Agriculture Deptt. hi tan lak nasat a ngai a ni.

A tawp berah chuan, hei, hmun hrang hrangah Custom Hiring Centre atangin tractor te subsidy-in eng emaw zah pekchhuah a ni a, mahse tun thlengin ka bialah pakhat pawh min la pe ve lo a ni. Pu Dy. Speaker, nangmah kaltlanga rawtna ka siam duh a chu - Land Development tha tak kan neih chuan kan rice production pawh kan tipung thei a ni. Amaherawh chu he House-ah pawh hian vawi eng emaw zat kan sawi tawh a, Indo-Bangla border fencing chungchangah, border piah lamah khaw awm te hi sorkarin a phal nge phal lo tih te ka hre duh a. Tin, border fencing avang hian kum tin flood pawh kan tuar nasa a, tunhma kha chuan kan tuar ngaihloh thil a ni a hei hi, fertile area te pawh nasa takin a tichhia a ni.

Pu Dy. Speaker, hun a tawp si a, khati zawng kha ka sawi theih ni ta mai se. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu C. Lalmuanpuia ilo sawm ang.

PU C. LALMUANPUIA : Pu Dy. Speaker, kalawm e. Vawiinah hian kan Minister zahawm tak takte pahnih demand kan sawiho a ni a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Amaherawh chu ka lut thuk kilkel hman dawn lova, tawi te tein han sawi ve ka tum a ni.

A hmasa berah chuan, Demand No. 30 - Disaster Management & Rehabilitation-ah hian sawi tur tam tak ka nei a. SDRMF (State Disasters Management Fund) atang hian 15th Finance Commission-in sum a rawn dah pung chho hlek hlek han hmuh hian a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a, vaibelchhe 47 kan nei thin kha, vaibelchhe 49-ah a rawn up chho a, a punna erawh hi chu Pu Dy. Speaker, a tam hran lo khawp mai a, ka vei ve zawng tak a ni a. A chhan chu hei, kan bial chhungah hian disaster lamah thil thleng tam tak kan nei a, harsatna kan tawk nasa khawp mai a, he House zahawm takah hian ka rawn sawi fo thin a. Hunthar Veng-ah khuan lei tlahniam tawp hleitheih lo kan nei a, amaherawh chu kan minister zahawm tak te leh kan CM zahawm tak, kan House Leader hian a vei em em a, tunah hian hmalak mek a ni a, a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a.

Khu kawng khu 'kan lifeline', Mizoram leh Aizawl ina kan kawngpui pawimawh tak mai a ni a, tuna SDRMF hnuaia a budget rawn pung pawh hi duh aiin a la tlem deuh ka ti a, a medication (a invenna) lampangte hi han uar zel thei ila ka duh a. Hmun tam tak Mizoram pum han thlir hian, hetiangah harsatna tawk han inven ngai lai hi kan zin kualnaah ka hmu hnem khawp mai a, rin aiin kan sum neih te a tam tawk har dawn hian ka hre khawp a, a hma latu leh a khaitu nih chuan harsatna chi hrang hrang thlengte han siam zung zung hi a chakawm dawn hian ka hria a. A punna hi tha katih rualin, hei ai hian la pung tam thei deuh sela chu duhthusam a ni tih ka sawi duh a.

Kan bial chhung Hunthar Veng kha ka han sawi leh ang a. Hmalakna kalpui mek a ni a, kan hmuh theuh angin nikum fur chho pawh khan kum dang angin a che tam lo khawp mai a, ‘a damna erawh chu Pathian thu thu a ni’ ka ti a. Amaherawh chu theihtawp mihring lamah, kan deptt. lama kan Minister-te, kan CM ten theihtawp an chhuah a, khulaiah khuan mi tam tak an lo tap tawh a, in leh lo nasa takin a sawp chhia a, hmunhma nei lovin an vakvai a. He House zahawm taka tang hian Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lo sawi fo tawh thin a, ka lainat em em a, han tih vak ngaihna a awm si lova. Amaherawh chu a kal zel tur leh khulaia hmalakna a han awm hrim hrim hi ka lawm khawp mai a, he House kaltlang hian lawmthu kan sawi duh bawk a ni.

Tin, kawngpui thlanglam te pawh khu, a kawrah khuan dawm chhoh mek a ni a, kan Minister zahawm tak te leh kan CM zahawm tak ten ruahmanna min han siampui a, tunah khuan hmalak chhunzawm mek a ni a. Khungte pawh khu tha tak leh ngeth taka a din theih kan beisei tlat bawk a ni.

Tin, kan khawvel dinhmun han thlir hian covid-19 avang hian khawvel kan buai a, ‘disaster’ ah puan a ni a, kan buai khawp mai a. Chu tak chu a ni a nichinah pawh khan ka rawn sawina chhan; vaibelchhe tel chuan a pun belh nameuh mai a, heng covid avanga thite pawh hi mi 420 lai mai ex-gratia compensation pek anni a, a tam lo, a beitham khawp mai. Tlem te te chuan an pe a, mahsela covid-in a han sut buai tak takte chhhungkua han hmuh hi chuan, hna thawk thei tawh bawk silo, khawngaithlak tak tak mi tam tak, tunah pawh hian tanpui ngai kan la awm a ni a, heng hote tan hian ruahmanna lian zawk, disaster-a kan puan tawh chuan heng in ramtuileiloo a siam harsa tak takte hi ka hmu fo thin a, kan bial chhungah leh Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah pawh. Hnathawk thei tawh silo, covid avanga harsatna tawh chhungkaw bul, an eizawna bul vekte an awm a, hengte tan pawh hian Pu Dy. Speaker, disaster-a kan puan rau rau chuan nunna chan chauh lo deuh te pawh hi kan sum dinhmun azirin han thlen chhoh a, tanpuina bul han tanna tur, an eizawna bul tan emaw, anih loh pawhin kuttualleikhama awm mekte han tanpui theih dan kawng hi chu awm se ka ti khawp mai a, kan Minister zahawm tak khan min lo chhinchhiah sak sela.

Tin, ka sawi leh duh bawk chu, hengah hian VLTF leh LLTF-a kan memberte, covid-19 dona kawng thawh hlawk tak takte nunna chan eng emaw zat kan nei bawk a, chungte pawh chu, hei, a lawmawmin ka hria a, nuai 20 pek anni a. Mi pathum hnenah pek a ni tawh a, annite pawh hi pek chhunzawmna tur ruahmannate pawh a la awm niin ka hria a, a lawmawm khawp mai. Kan mitlawmngai, kan frontline-a thawkte zingah pawh hian pek tur tam tak an la awmin ka ring a, hengte pawh hi hmalak chhunzawm zel a chakawm khawp mai tih kha kan sawi tel duh bawk a.

Tin, hemi ka sawi rual hian kan bial chhung hmun hrang hrangah hian disaster a hmalakna tur tam tak kan nei a. Kan Minister zahawm tak hian min buaipui em em mai a, Electric Veng leh Chhinga Veng inrina laiah pawh hian kawr thuk tak mai, min hlauhawm a awm a, a bula mite khuan furpui hi an huphurh thin a, furpui a lo thlen chuan an riak chhuak a, an mangang thei em em a. Kan Minister zahawm takin hma a rawn la a, a bul min tanpui a, tunah khuan eng emaw chen chu kan dawm chho tawh a, UD & PA lam atang pawhin kan Dy. CM zahawm tak hian min rawn chhunzawm pui a, khu khu duh anga hmalakna, duhthusam zan a la tlinglo deuh a, kan duh tawh kan la thleng lo deuh a, chulai tak chu kan Minister zahawm tak hian minlo hriat sak se la, khawngaihlin mitigation atangin emaw, disaster lama tang emawa hmalak dan kawng min zawn sak theih sela chuan kan lawm ngawt ang tih kha ka sawi tel duh bawh a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 16, Home-ah hian ka lut chho mai ang a. Home Department hi an hah hle mai a, an dinhmun kan hria a. Kan rammin harsatna namen lo kan tawh a, ramriah kan buai a, an indaihloh zia kan hria a, indaihloh zia hre miah lovin theihtawp chhuahin ramriah, ramri-ah khan a nihna takah chuan kan tlawm lova, *kan champion* a ni. Khati khawpa harsatna leh manganna kan tawh lai pawhin hrehawm ti miah lovin hun sarsa tak karah kan sipai chhuanawm tak tak te kha ka chhuang khawp mai a, he House kaltlang hian lawmthu ka sawi duh a. In zam lova, a hunah chuan in hnungtawlh lova, a hun takah in chechhuak a, a hun taka kan CM te, kan Minister zahawm tak ten ruahmanna an siam a, a hun takah kan pasaltha mi huaisente in han che khan vawin ni thleng hian kan hmalam hunah, ramri chungchangah pawh thui takin kan hmalakna kha eng emaw rahbi thar min rawn siam sak a, “engtikah nge kan ramri erawh hi chu kan duh taka a hlawhtlinna a rawn thlen ang” tih erawh hi chu sawi lawk theih a ni lova, dawhkan a sawifel chi te pawh aniin ka hria a.

Home Department staff-te in inpekna leh in thawhrimna rah a ropui ka ti tazet a ni. Chutih rual chuan, kan Minister zahawm tak hian min lo chhinchhiah sak sela, an indaih lova, kan Police te hi chhiat an tawh ve nasa a, an boral leh harsatna avangin an hna chhunzawm thei lote pawh an awm nual niin ka hria a. Tin, post ruak te a tam viauin ka hre ve a. Chuvang chuan, ruahmanna thara han thuam that hi an ngai khawp mai a. Hei aia chak zawka thuam that ni sela, engkimah an quarters te, hmun leh hmata pawh hi kan han zin nikhuaah te pawh hian, ‘thuam that a van tul em ve aw’ kan ti ve thin a, thuam thata, tih changtlun an ngai khawp mai tih kha ka sawilang duh bawh a ni. (**Deputy Speaker:** Minute khat i lan nei e). Pu Deputy Speaker, a rei dawn lo hle mai a.

Demand No. 31, Agriculture Department hi a pawimawh khawp mai a. Kan CM zahawm tak hian a vei khawp mai a. Tin, kan Minister zahawm tak hian chak takin hma a la a, a penchhuak bawh a. Tin, SEDP, *kan flagship programme*-ah pawh, ‘buh, chawa

intodelh' tih kha kan thupui kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu, Covid-in min han tibuai a, chuti chung chung chuan Covid hrileng karah pawh kan farmer-te tan lei te a leh sak a, terrace te a han siam sak a, kawng hrang hrangin thlai chite an han sem a, sum harsatna karah pawh theihtawpin hma an la a, hmuhnawm ka ti khawp mai a, Kha khan rah tha a chhuahin ka hria a. Tun lockdown-ah pawh khan *vegetable-chain* kan han buaipuiah pawh khana lo langin ka hria a, thlai thar kha lak sen loh kan hmu a, a rahchhuah chu kha kan thil hmuhah a lo langin, intodelhna a lo thleng tanin ka hria a, 'hmalakna lian zawk lo thleng sela' tih ka sawi duh a.

Pu Deputy Speaker, a tawp bera ka sawi duh chu, Agriculture atangin pipe te kha kan dawng a, a kan bial chungah mamawh bik te kha a lo awm thin a. Tanky-te kha kan siam ve a, kan farmer-te tan khan. Khatiang pipe te kha kan Minister zahawm tak hian min lo chhinchhiah sak sela, 'a tih ve thei dawn tawh em' tih kha ka sawi duh a. Kan farmer ten min zawt ve fo mai a, chu chu ka ngen duh a. A tih theih ve leh min tih sak sela kan lawm ngawt ang.

Tichuan, kan Minister zahawm tak tak pahnihte Demand hi, "hawh u, phur takin, kan Zoram hmasawn nan i pass pui ang u," tiin ka thlawp a ni e. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu H. Biakzaua i lo sawm ang u.

PU H. BIAKZAUA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan Minister senior pahnih zahawm tak takte Demand kan sawiho leh theih hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Demand No. 31-ah hian lut nghal mai ila. Hun a tawi avangin hmanhmawh lama sawi a ngai thin si a.

Kan Minister hi Agriculture lamah hian a tui khawp mai a, Agriculture Deptt. chang tur niawm reng pawh a niin ka hria a. Ka bialah hian lawmthu sawi tur a bikin ka han neih chu sawi hmasa ta ila. Alu chi, nikumah khan ka bial Cheural, Phawngpui tlang bula awm saw, a tlang sangah khian alu a tha duh em em a, hman kumah pheih chuan Siaha-ah an supply a, hmun dang atanga alu lalut lovin an supply hneh thei a ni. Chutiang anih avang chuan nikumah pawh khan alu chi thahnem tak min pe a, mahse a hun alo dik chiah lova, duh angin an thar tam lova. Kuminah hian min pe leh dawn a, kan minister zahawm tak chungah hian lawmthu ka sawi a.

Tin, land dvelopment hi Mizoram pum huapin kum kal mekah hian hectare 400 chuangah hma lak mek a ni a. Leilet hmun hi kan nei theuh hlawm a, mahse 'ka bial a tel lo' kan ti taknain, tunah pawh hian pawisa dang hmu turin beiseina sang tak kan

minister hian hma ala niin ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, warehouse te Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah sak a ni a, agriculture depts. ah hian hmalakna chak takin a kal mek a. Kan Minister bakah kan CM zahawm takin ei leh bara kan intodelhna tur a vei em em a, agriculture hian ngaihpaawmawh pawh a hlawh hlein ka hria a ni.

Agriculture Deptt-ah hian chutiang anih lai chuan sawi duh ka neih chu, thawktu kan indaihlo khawp mai a, block leh site a awm tur ang chi hi kan indaihlo hle a, manpower a tlem chuan tum angin thil a kal thei thin lova, pension an lo tam bawk si a, thawktu indaihlohna a sang khawp mai a. Hei hi kan hotute hian hriata ngaihven a tul takzet a ni. Tun hmaa kan kalphung lo zawng, 'Block Agriculture Office' tih zawngin kalpui a ni tawh a, ka bial Sangau-ah hian Block Agriculture office hi a chhe lutuk tawh a, luah tlak lohina a awm a, staff quarter pawh luah tlak lohina a awm bawk a. Kan Minister zahawm tak hian hei hi min hriatsak se, Sangau-a Block Agriculture office leh staff quarter sak that a ngai khawp mai a, hei hi hma min lak sak turin ka ngen bawk a ni.

Demand No. 47, Irrigation & Water Resources Deptt-ah hian, Mizoram-ah he department-ah hian division pali chauh kan nei a. District 11 kan nei a, Lunglei Division hian - Lunglei, Hnahthial, Lawngtlai leh Siaha (district pali) a awp a. chuvangin Lawngtlai-ah hian Irrigation & Water Resources Division hi awm ve sela, tichuan, he department hi pawimawh tak anih angin, agriculture lama hma kan sawnna tur tak tak atan irrigation hi a tel tlat a. Irrigation a chakloh chuan Agriculture lam WRC lamah te a chak theih ngawt si lova. Chuvang chuan Irrigation Deptt. hi Lawngtlai-ah sawn awm se, sawlam saw a bial ve thei ang a. Lunglei atanga district pali an enkawl hi chu a hautak mah mah niin ka hria a. Kan minister pawhin min ngaih pawimawh sak se a lawmawm hle ang.

Demand No.16, Home Deptt-ah hian lut leh ta ila. Ramri buai buaipuina kawngah kan Home Minister leh Chief Minister zahawm tak te an chak hlein ka hria a. Ramri bul vel cheibawlina chungchangah Home Deptt. atangin nasa takin tan lak a ni a, kan Home Minister chungah lawmthu ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Lawngtlai leh Sangau police quarter hi a chhe hlawm khawp mai a. Kan term tir lamah khan Lawngtlai police quarter repair-na tlem te te kha kan Home Minister zahawm tak hian min pe a, kan thawk bawk a. Mahse a lo rei tawh em avangin kan quarter-te a laktlakloh hle mai a, a bik takin Lawngtlai police quarter leh Sangau police quarter-te, OC office-te pawh. Hei hi min hriatsaka hma min laksak turin kan Home Minister zahawm tak ka ngen duh bawk a. Tin, Sangau police station-a motor-an kawl hi gypsy hlui lutuk mai pakhat a ni a, petrol a heh tawh lutuk a hmun dang a han tlan leh chhuapui pawh hian insensona hliir a ni tawh a, a chhe zeuh zeuh bawk si a, motor

thar Sangau police station-ah an mamawh khawp mai a. Border hnaiha awm a ni a, hei hi 'a pawimawh a ni' tih min hriatsak bawh turin ka ngen a.

Bualpui 'Ng' saw police outpost hmun a ni a. Kan hriat angin Siaha bulah sawn Bualpui 'Ng' chu a awm a, sawta tang sawn case hmanhmawh deuh ang chi pawh hi Sangau-ah, Hnahthial bulah rawn tlanpui vang vanga, tichuan police station atangin let pui leha, kawng ngaiah, Bualpui outpost-ah, Bualpui atangin Lawngtlai-ah chhukpui theih chauh a ni a. Khatiangah khan a tlai lutuk thin a, a kawng ngaiah khan let let a ngai mai a. Chuvangin, Bualpui police outpost saw police station puitlinga min upgrade sak turin kan minister zahawm tak hian hma min laksak se tiin vawiinah hian ka ngen tel duh a ni.

Demand No. 30, Disaster Management & Rehabilitation Deptt-ah kal leh nghal mai ila. Kan hriat angin chhiat tawh awm tamna ram kan ni a, harsatna kawng hrang hrangin min nang a, 'pawisa a tlem' kan ti dawn nge, kan indaih lo thin hle mai a. Covid avang a nunna chante hnenah sum leh pai zangnadawmna pek a ni thin a, chubakah VLTF leh LLTF emaw te an duty laia an boralin zangnadawmna pek a ngai bawh a. Chutiang anih avang chuan he department-ah hian sum indaihlohna a nasa em em chungin vawiinah hian kan minister zahawm tak hnen a ngenna ka siam duh chu, budget session kan neih apiang deuh thawin ka sawi thin a, Lawngtlai West bialtu pawh hian a sawi thin a, Lawngtlai District hospital bul leimin saw a min nasa a, furah hi chuan hospital building hi a la mai dawn niin kan hre thin a. Saw saw hriat fuh tawh loh a awm niin ka hria a, Kaladan Multi Modal Transit Transport Project kawng latuten kawng an laih avanga chhia, chumi ten an buaipui tur leh an chawi tur ni awm taka sawi a awm thin a. Mahse a ni lova, sawlai saw leimina hmun hrim hrim a ni a, tun hma kawng laih hma pawhin a min tho a, kawng an laih hnu hian a zual zel a, kawnglaitute lam hian mawh an phur tawh lo niin a lang a. Nasa taka innawr a nih tawh hnuin an fihlim tlat zawk mai a. Chuvangin, Lawngtlai District hospital bul leimin hi kuminah chuan kan minister zahawm tak hian hma min lak sak thei hram se la. Helai leimin hi hmalak a nih loha a zual zel chuan district hospital hawn thar, cheng tam tak man saw a chhe leh mai dawnin a lang a, chuvang chuan min ngaih pawimawh sak hram turin ka ngen a ni.

Vawiin a kan senior minister zahawm tak tak pahnihte demand kan han sawite hi pass a chakawm hlein ka hria a, 'ka support a ni' tih ka han sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : A lawmawm e, hun i hmang thiam hle mai. Tunah chuan member zahawm tak Pu Lalrinsanga Ralte i lo sawm ang u.

PU LALRINSANGA RALTE: Pu Dy. Speaker ka lawm e. Kan Minister zahawm tak tak te pahnih demand sawi tur hi a tam khawp mai a, kan sawi kim seng dawn lova. Hun tlemin a tam deuh a ka vannei dawn hlein ka hria.

Demand No. 31, Agriculture Deptt. hi han sawi hmasak ber ka duh a. Department hmalakna a ropuiin an fakawm hlein ka hria a. A bik takin kan bial Serlui khu bial pumpui 80% khu leilet hmun leh kut hnathawktute, engkim thatna (potential area) kan tih kha a ni a. Kan minister zahawm takin theih tawp chhuahin hma min lak sak a, ruahmanna te min siamsak a kan lawm takzet a. A mimal tak pawha kan minister chung a lawmthu ka sawi duh chu, a bialtu MLA te, official-te leh kan hruaitute tel lo .Opawh hian kan kut hnathawktute, society a ni emaw, mimal a ni emaw pawh hian kan minister hi nel takin an han bia a, an in leh loah te kalchilhin, an harsatnate a lo ngaihthlak sak thin avangin lawmthu ka sawi duh a ni.

Agriculture-ah hian kan bial chhungah hmalakna tam tak a awm a. Land levelling te min tih sak a kan lawm takzet a, tunah khuan land levelling ngai hmun eng emaw zatah a la awm a. Hengte hi tih leh theih a nih chuan ruahmanna min siamsak turin ngenna ka han thlen ni ta se. Tin, power tiller leh ‘custom hiring centre’ kan tih hi kan hmang tangkai khawp mai a. Kan minister hian kan bial duhsak takin min ngaihsak thin a, kan lawm a. Kan indaih lo nasa khawp mai a, tunah pawh hian beisei dilna eng emaw zat kan dawng leh tawh a. Kan minister zahawm takin ruahmanna min siam sak theih chuan a lawmawm ngawtin ka ring.

Nikum lam khan kan bial lamah Assam leh Mizoram ramriah harsatna kan tawh a, chutah chuan Mizo huan leh leilet neituten an lo chhawr thin hnamdangte rawn lut hlei thei lovin rei tak an awm a. An han chhuak a, tunah hian kut hnathawhah Mizo ten harhtharna kan chang viauin ka hria a. Chung huan neituten an chhawr thin an chhawr theih tak lohah chuan anmahni enkawl tam tak an awm tawh a ni. Bawnga leileh te, kut a leh te, leilet hmunah chuan a lo uap a, a lo hrehawm deuh thin a, Mizo tan a lo har ve deuh thin a ni ang. Chuvang chuan power tiller leh custom hiring centre kan mamawhna a sang hle a, hei hi sorkar tan pawhin a lawmawm zawkin ka hria a. Kan leilet hmunte a neitu ngei ten hlawk zawka kan tharchhuah theihna turin ruahmanna min siamsak leh theih chuan a lawmawm ngawt ang.

Nikum lamah ‘The Mizoram Agriculture Land Leasing Bill’ kan pass tak pawh kha a nihna ang taka kan hmanhhoh a tulin ka ring a. Kha Bill kha a pawimawhin a tha khawp mai a, keini bialah khuan leilet hmun tam tak khu Aizawl mite, Kolasib mite, mi hausa ta hi a lo tam tawh khawp mai a. Khulaih khuan a hmunhma nei si lo, kut hnathawktute pawl ang te, society ang tea indin an awm a, hengte hian an huan lo ram, an leillette an hawh sak thin a. Chung a hawh saktu ten hamthatna sorkar-a an dawn ve

theihna kha Act-ah khan a awm tawh a. Chuvang chuan, tuna kut hnathawktute tan he sorkar-in ruahmanna a siam hi malsawmna nasa tak a ni a, ‘kan M-minister-in remruatna leh ngaihtuahna tha tak a rawn seng hi a lawmawm hle a ni’ tih kha ka han sawi duh bawk a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 47 - Irrigation Department-ah pawh hian lawmthu sawina tur kan ngah khawp mai a. Kan bial Hlimen-ah tui lakna tur min han siam sak a, phai leilet ‘irrigation channel’ kan tih tui kalna tur tha tawh lo tam tak min han chei that sak a, kan lawm takzet a. Heng hi Saipum leh Assam nena ramri dep khua, tuna harhtharna rawn chang, kut hnathawka taima em em khua te khuan kan mawmawh thar hlein ka hria a. Chung chu kan minisnter hian ngaihtuahna min sen sak leh theih chuan kan lawm hlein ka ring a ni.

Saihapui V-ah khuan buh deng khawl pawh kan lo la neilo thin a, kan minister hian Saihapui V-ah buh deng khawl min pe a, a khaw nawtin kan lawm hle mai a. Kan buh tharte Assam lama va den tir tawh lovin VC enkawlna hnuaiyah buh deng khawl te kan han nei ve ta a, ‘kan lawm takzet’ tih hi ka han sawi duh a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, Home Department-ah hian han kal ka duh bawk a. Department hmalakna a lawmawmin a ropui takzet a, an indaihlohna a nasa khawp mai a, tunah hian hna ruak hi 3000 chuang a awmin ka hria a, kan sorkar tan tirh khan lak phalna te kha kan nei vek tawh a, mahse Covid avangin harsatna kan tawk a, staff indaihlo reng rengin tunah hian an awm a. Hei hi tun sorkar covid avanga sum leh paia harsatna kan tawk rih anih pawhin compassionate ground-a lo endik fel tawh tal kha lut thei se a lawmawm hlein ka ring a ni.

Tin, Home Department hmun hmate hi chei that a ngai nasa hle tawhin ka hria a, Bilkhawthlir outpost pheih khu chu zahthlak khawpin a tlabal a. staff pawh kan nei tam lem lo bawk a, quarter leh office luah tlak mumal awm tawhlo khuan hmunhma ram deuhin a awm a, hengte hi a fuhlo hlein ka hria a. Tin, Assam nena kan inrina Saiphai outpost-ah khuan motor mamawhna a sang khawp mai a, outpost-in Assam motor an man sak khu an hmang vel mai mai a, chuvang chuan Saiphai khu ramri a ni a, a pawimawhin emergency case eng emaw a awm thei anih avangin motor in fit tha tak Saiphai-ah khuan sah sak a tha hlein ka hria a. Bilkhawthlir-ah pawh khuan motor an nei tha lo khawp mai a, kan hotute kal nikhuaa han zui ve pawh hian hnung deuhah hian an rawn thlen a ngai thin a, an tlanhchak hleitheih thin lova. Highway a ni a, khulaiyah khuan harsatna Bilkhawthlir khuan an enkawlah Buhchang tlangdung, Saihapui-K tlangdung zawng zawng, Assam nena kan inrinaah harsatna a thlena an tlan zung zung theihna turin motor tha an mamawh hlein ka hria a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, lawmthu han sawi ka duh a. Home Department hmalakna Zoram mipuiin kan hria a, ka bial chhungah Assam nen ramri-ah harsatna kan tawh a, kan buai laih laih a. Kan harsatna tawh hi nikum mai a ni tawh lova. Kum 2019 khan a vawikhatna kan nei a, chutah chuan kan Chief Minister leh Home Minister zahawm tak ten kum danga an la tih ngai miah loh 'BRTF camp hlui' kan tih tuna auto-stand chhak lawkah khuan sipai IR Police a zana zanin min dah sak a. Chuta tang chuan 2020-ah kan nei a, 2021-ah kan nei a, inkahna hial a thleng chho a ni. Chhungah chuan Home Department hmalakna a fakawm hlein ka hria a. Indaihlo chung chung pawha 'ram leh hnam tan a ni' tih hria a inpawt khawm zung zunga kal pawh harsa tak karah duty te min han dah sak thei a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tunah hian ka bial chhungah chuan 'Vairengte Aitlang' kan tihah khuan hmun 4 velah duty a ni a. Saihapui-V ah duty post a awm bawh a, Buarchep-ah nen. Tin, Saipum-ah sawn 'Chawilung' kan tih te 'Bangkang' kan tih te, Tuisen-ah te duty an indah a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Heng ka han chhan hi chu kan Chief Minister leh Home Minister zahawm takte thahnemngaihna tunah hian Vairengte-ah IR Company headquarter min pe ta a, kan lawm tak zet a. Vawiiin hian kan Home Minister-in telephone-in official te a han bia a, a hnathawhna tur building te, barricade te siamna tur tunah ahian treasury-in an pass fel chiah a, PWD deposit work-a an dah pheiiin hna pawh hi kan tan vat thei tawh dawnin ka hria a, 'kan lawm tak zet a ni' tih kha ka sawi duh a ni.

Vairengte-ah IR company headquarter kan neih chuan kan bial khaw sawm chuang khu Assam ramri dep khua kan ni a, chutah chuan police duty post a awm vek si a. Khulaia tang khuan monitor a har tawh dawn lova. Tunah hian kan Home Minister remruatnain Aitlang hmunah te Buarchep-ah te, Saihapui V te, hmun pawimawh hrang hrangah hian police duty post rangvaa sak te a ni a. Tunah pawh hian pawisa eng emaw zat a rawn chhuak leh dawnin ka hria a, ruahmanna an siam mek a. In eng emaw zat leh duty post-te sak thar a ni leh dawnin ka hria a, a lawmawm hle a ni. Chutiang kara Pu Dy. Speaker, han sawi leh ka duh chu, ramria harsatna kan tawhte, kan ramri humhalhna tur leh ramri dep khuate hmasawanna tur hi he sorkar hian a ngai pawimawh tak zet a. A bik takin kan Chief Minister, Finance Minister ni bawh chhungah hian lawmthu ka sawi duh a, Serlui bial chhungah hian tunah hian ramri dep khua hmasawanna tur te, ramri humhalhna tura tan te sawrkar hian km 100 chuang kawng a lai tawh a ni. He kawng laih hi DC Kolasib leh sub-headquarter YMA hruaitu ten an enkawl a, lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Anni hmalakna zarah tunah hian ka hriat sual loh chuan cheng nuai 2,000 bawr vel hi chu an hmang tawhin ka hria a. Tuna an kawng laih leh hmalakna hrang hrangte sum tam tak hmang lova kan DC leh Sub-Headquarter hruaitu ten ruahmanna an siam hi a lawmawm tak zetin ka hria a. Ka bial chhung ringawtah hian km 100 chuang ramri hmasawanna leh hmuhalhna tur khuan ruamhanna siamin hma an la tawh a ni. Ramria harsatna kan han tawh khan Pu Deputy Speaker, Buarchep phai leilet khu engtik lai maha motor la lut ngai lo a ni a, fund-in kan han lai tlang ve pawp a, harsatna

kan tawh zui ta si a. Sorkar-in ruahmanna siamin kawng tha zet mai min rawn laih tlang sak a. Chu mai nilovin tunah khuan current pawh tihluh vek a ni a, transformer nen engkim bun a ni tawh a.

Aitlang-ah pawh hian current line pekluhna turin a ban phunna tur ruahman mek niin, a ban pawh a thleng tawh a, kan lawm tak zet a. Heng hi ramri kan humhalhna tur leh ramri dep khuate hmasawna tur a nihna hi a ropui ka ti a. Heng current line phun te hi duty post tih-en nan mai ni lovin a chheh vela huan lo ram neite hian hmasawna tam tak an huan tan an neih phah dawnin ka hria a, ‘lawmawm ka ti tak zet’ tih kha ka sawi duh bawk a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, minute hnih vel chiah a awm tawh a, midang sawmna atan hun a awm tawh chuang lo bawk a. I thut hian a lawmawm ka ti thin a, ka rawn phar vat zel a.

Han sawi leh ka duh chu, Demand No. 30, Disaster management hi han sawi ka duh a. A lawmawm khawpin ka hria a, a department hmalakna te. Kan bialah khuan kan chhawr thei khawp a, Disaster leh Home lamte hi kan chhawr fal thei bik thin a. Kan sorkar tirhin kan bialah ‘thlichhia’ kan tih mai a tleh vak a, khangah te khan chawp leh chilhin tanpuina min pe a, a hnuah in kang, leimin kan nei chho reng a, disaster lam hian ruahmanna min siamsak zung zung a, kan lawm thei hle a. Covid leng karah pawh he department hian contribution sang tak a nei tih kan hriat tlan kha.

Tin, han sawi leh ka duh chu, kan Minister zahawm takin min hriat sak ka duh chu, SDRMF atangin kan bial chhunga hmalakna tur ruahmanna pawimawh kan siam tawh department lam pawhin an enfel vek tawh a, khangte kha engtikah nge kan neih theih ang aw, kan nghakhlel khawp mai a. Fur a rawn thlen leh hmaa hmun pawimawh siam ngai kan tih te kan siam zung zung theihna tur hian ruahmanna min siam sak theih chuan a lawmawm takzetin ka ring a ni.

Vawiina kan Minister zahawm tak tak pahnihte demand hi sawi tur a tam khawp mai a, mahse kan sawi seng dawn si lova. Hei, dar khat a ri mai dawn si a, chuang chuan kan Minister zahawm tak tak te demand hi a tha ka ti a, ka support thu ka rawn sawi ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Awle, a sawi zo hman hmel khawp mai. Minute khat vel a la awm a, tunge han sawi thei awm em? Anih chuan chhun chawlh kan nei ang a, chawhnu dar 2:00 PM-ah rorel kan chhonzawm leh dawn nia.

2:00 PM

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Aw le, member zahawm tak Pu KT. Rokhaw hi i lo sawm phawt mai ang. A hauhna a rei tawh a, hetah kan lo ziak lawk si a chawhma khan.

PU K.T. ROKHAW : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Demand No. 31, Agriculture hi kan sawi phawt ang a.

Nikum 2021 - 2022 khan NABARD loan atangin Siaha District tan hectare 50 lai mai leilet zawl min laih sak a, a laih man pawh cheng nuai 75 lai a ni a, kumin 2022-2023-ah hian laih chhonzawm zel turin kan minister ka ngen duh a, tin, Siaha District hi kan Minister hian min duhsak khawp mai a, lawmthu sawi tur pawh kan ngahin ka hria a. Kan Agriculture Officer leh Minister-te an tang khawp a, leilet pawh min laih sak hnem tawh a, kan lawm hle a ni.

Tin, chu bakah Siaha District Food Security Consultative Committee-ah hian Siaha bialtu MLA hi Chairman a ni a, amah chairman-na hnuaiah hian leilet hectare 550 vel kan lai tawh a, chu chu kan minister leh he House hi han hrilh ka duh khawp mai a, kan minister pawh hian a appreciate anih ka ring a, tuna Phurazawl leileta hian nikum aiin buh tin 1450 laiin kan thar tam zawk a, kan lawm viau a ni.

Kan Minister hian kumin chu Phura zawl te, Siasih zawl te, Salah zawl te min tlawhpui turin ka sawm nghal bawk a ni. Tin, tunah kan pawimawh ber chu leilet chawmtu tui 'Solar Water Pumping' hi a ni a, a tlangpuiin leilet awmna hmun hi tui awmna aiin a san zawk zel avangin solar water pumping hi kan mamawh hle a ni. Chuvangin khawngaihin kan minister hian min ngaihtuah sak se la a lawmawm ngawt ang. Siaha district-ah hian leilet tur zawl kan neih that avangin 'department hian leilet min laih chhonzawm zel sela' tih ka ngen duh a, tin tractor pawh hi kan mamawh khawp mai a, kan indaihlo em em mai a, kumin hian khawngaiha min pe leh turin ka lo ngen bawk a ni.

Tin, Phura zawl chungchang hi tlem han sawi lan ka duh a. Phura zawl leh a chheh vel ramte hi leilet siamna tur hmun tha tak mai a ni hlawm a, sorkar hian hma la thin a, mahse mipui mamawh min la puhru zo lo hle mai a. Siaha District-ah chuan Phura leh a chheh vela tanga buhfai tharchhuah 'zo-buh' kan tih hi lei tur a awm reng thin a, a lawmawm hle a ni. Mahse, mipui demand angin supply tur an la neih zo lova, chuvang chuan Agriculture Department hian hma thar te min laksak deuh se la, tun aia buh leh thlai tam zawk tharchhuah theih dan tur ruahmanna mumal tak pawh min siam sak turin ka ngen duh bawk a. Tin, Siasih zawl pawh hi buh leh thlai tharchhuah theihna hmun a ni a, tuikawng (irrigation) tha an mamawh a, sorkar-in eng emaw chen chu min

siam sak a, mahse kan mamawh a phuhruk zo lo hle a, khawngaiha hei hi hma min lak sak leh turin ka ngen bawk a ni.

Tin, ka biala Zyhno tlangdung leh Lungpuk lamah te khian hmarcha leh thlai chi hrang hrang zikhlum, parbawr, tomato, carrot leh purun-sen te kan thar tam a, Agriculture Department hian an thlai thar hralhchhuahna tur market lam te hi min ngaihtuah sak se tih ka lo ngen duh bawk a ni. An mahni khaw chhunga zawrhna tur hmun market-shed pawh mumal zawka min siam sak turin ka ngen bawk a ni. Tin, Vaimim herna a bik takin ka bial Siata-ah hian vaimim kan thar thahnem hle a, he khua hi *model village* atan ka thlang a, he khua a mite hi taima tak leh mahni intodelh thei tak khua an ni a, kan minister hian vaimim herna khawl lian min bun sak thei sela. Tin, loneitute tana tangkai em em ‘water tank’ hi khawngaiha ka bial Palak-ah hian a tam zawk min pek theih chuan a lawmawm hle ang a. Tin, irrigation, tuikawng siamna lamah hian kan minister zahawm tak hian hma min laksak zel turin ka ngen bawk a, a bik takin leilet siam theihna hmun Siasi, Maisah, Palah, Lopu, Kiasieh, Zyhno-ah te hian khawngaiha irrigation, tuilakna kawng changtlung tak min siam saka hma min lak sak turin ka ngen duh bawk a ni.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, Apex Bank hi ‘Zero-point’ kan tih, nikumah pawh ka sawi tawh a, Lawngtlai, Siaha leh Tipa kawngte intawhkhawmna (junction) a ni a, heath hian Apex Bank khawngaiha min dahsak turin ka ngen duh bawk a. Chutiang bawkin Tipa pawh hi kan district sub-headquarter a nih angin khawngaiha Apex Bank min dahsak turin ka ngen bawk a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, Home Department hi ka han sawi leh lawk ang a, Demand No. 16 a ni a. A hmasain Siaha SP Office hi district 8 zinga la sak thatloh awm chhun a ni a, (district thar 3 te tihlohah chuan) district 8-ah khan Siaha district chiah hi SP office la sak thatloh awm chhun a ni a. Siaha SP office hi UT hun laia sak kha a ni a, Assam-type a ni a, a tla bal nasa tawh a, a awmna hmun hi tlang chhipa awm a ni a, fur lai, a bik takin cyclone a lo tleh phei chuan office staff te pawh office-ah awm ngam lovin, an office ngam thin lo a ni. Chutiang taka tla bal tawh a nih avang chuan kan minister, kan Home Minister zahawm tak hian ‘RCC building-in min saksak tawh hram se’ tiin ka ngen duh bawk a ni.

Tin, a pahnihaah chuan, staff an indaih lo em em mai a, SP office-ah chuan Siaha SP office khi staff indaihlo ber an nih ka ring a. Pu Deputy Speaker, Police next recruitment-ah hian Siaha leh Lawngtlai District-a cheng thalaite hi khawngaihin milak sak ve se, hmun danga mi ni lovin. A chhan chu hmun danga mi Aizawl, Lunglei leh district danga mite chu Siaha leh Lawngtlai-ah hian an awm rei peih tak tak lova, reilote hnuah transfer an dil a, kan hotute hian an lo transfer leh zel mai bawk si a. churang

chuan, next recruitment-ah chuan a ram, a district chhunga mi ngei hi lak nise a lawmawm ngawt ang.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, Siaha District jail khi a hlui tawhin a tla bal tawh tak zet a, kan minister hnenah hian jail building thar min saksak turin nikum lamah pawh khan ka ngen tawh a, 'hei hi sak tumna a awm em' tih ka han zawt duh a. Jail building a hlui lutuk tawh avangin jail tang vawihnih, vawithum lai an tlanchhuak tawh a ni. District dang jail atanga jail tang tlanchhuak hi an awm awm hriat a ni lova, Siaha jail erawh chu a chhiat tawh lutuk avangin heng thil hi thleng a ni a. Chuvangin kan Home Minister khan hei hi min lo hriatsak se, a thara min saksak turin ka ngen a ni.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, Chakhei hi Siaha District khaw chhak lama khaw lian ber, Burma border-a awm a ni a. Term hmasaah pawh khan police outpost awmna tur SP pawhin a rawn en vek tawh a, a hmun pawh a rem khawp mai a. Khawngaih takin Police Outpost heath hian min dahsak turin ka ngen duh a ni.

Tin, Tipa Outpost-ah khian SDPO min dahsak turin ka lo ngen tawh thin a, mahse kan Home Minister khan a la theih rihlo thu min hrih a. Tuna Tipa outpost-a gypsy an kawh khi a chhait lulai tawh em avang leh, a outpost area khi a zauh em avangin, motor thar min pe turin ka ngen duh bawh a ni. (**Deputy Speaker:** I zo thei dawn tawh em aw?) Ka zo tep tawh e.

Demand No. 13, Disaster Management & Rehabilitation hi tlem han sawi leh lawk ka duh a.

Term hmasa kha chuan DM & R hian silpouline-te min pe thin a, tun term-ah erawh hi chuan MLA ten kan la dawng reng reng lova. Tun atang hi chuan silpouline-te dawng ve leh thei ila a lawmawm hle ang. Kei, ka bialah phei chuan refugee an tam ropui si a, tunah hian silpouline bundle tam tak MLA fund atangin ka leisak tawh a, kan minister hian silpouline-te min pe ve thei tawh se la a lawmawm ngawt ang. Tin, kan Minister hnena ka ngen leh duh chu, Chakhei Primary Health Centre-a MO office leh staff-quarter thlanga leimin khi a hlauhawm khawp mai a, protection work khawngaih taka min thawh sak turin kan minister ka ngen bawh a ni e. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunah chuan Member zahawm tak Pu K. Laldawngliana i lo sawm ang u.

PU K. LALDAWNGLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiihah kan Minister zahawm tak tak pahnihte demand ka han sawi ve thei hi ka lawm hle a ni.

Demand No. 31 - Agriculture chungchangah sawi duh ka neih chu, ei leh bar intodelh chungchangah kan farmer-te innglahna agriculture kan nei hi a lawmawm em em a. WRC hnuai hectare 300 chuang thawh te, NABARD sum atanga 62.27% thawh awm tawh te, tin, FOCUS kaltlanga farmer-te mamawh tam tak hnathawh tawh te, PM-Kishan Scheme atanga district hrang hranga farmer-te tana hnathawh tawh te, Covid-19 kara hnathawh nasa tak kan hmuhte hi a ropui ka ti em em a ni.

Tin, RKVY atanga solar energy, cold-storage hmun 20 vela tih tur lian tha tak a han awm te hi kan minister chak tak hmalakna a ni a, a ropui ka ti hle a ni. Ka bial chhung Thingdawl hmunah alu chi tihtona, 'tissue culture' hmun siam tur a ni te hi, bial mipuiten kan minister chungah lawmthu kan sawi a ni. Tin, kan hriat angin Kawnpui khu hmun pawimawh a ni a, khu laiah khuan Agricultutre Office te engkim a awm a, staff-te pawh an awm a ni. Amaherawhchu staff nghet pakhat mah kan nei lova, min lo ngaih pawimawh saka, min lo chhinchhiah sak turin kan minister ka ngen duh a. A thawk atang emaw, a remchang atangin 'pakhat tal a nghet awm ve se' tih kha ka han sawi lang duh a ni.

Demand No. 37, Cooperation Department chungchangah hian, kan ramin harsatna leh buaina kan tawh chang apiangin Cooperation Department kan nei hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Cooperation Department hnuai hian department hrang hrang linked state level sawmpakhat lai kan han nei te hi a lawmawm hle mai a. Kan sorkar-in a hmang tangkai thiam a, kuminah chuan budget-te pawh kan han tipung a. Covid-19 hripui leng karah pawh heng kan Cooperation Society hnuai federation-te tangkai takin, Apex Bank, MUCO Bank, MIZOFED leh MULCO-te leh hmeichhe lam chawisanna WOMENFed tih te bakah a dang tam tak hman tangkai a ni te hi a ropui ka ti a. Kan Minister zahawm tak pawhin a ngai pawimawh a, 'engkimah hmasawna tur a ngaihtuahpui zel a ni' tih te hi a lawmawm em em a ni. Ram pumah Primary Society 1,300 chuang register an awm a, chutiang chuan theihtawpin Cooperation Department pawh hian hma a la a ni. 'Inspector' kan tih thin, Coopeative Audit Officer hi post 40 awmah hian post 14 chauh tunah hian luah a ni a, post 26 hi luahloh a ni a, chuvang chuan an indaih lo em em mai a. Kolasib, Mamit leh Serchhip-ah te phei chuan pakhat lek lek an awm a, Primary Society, audit leh inspection pawh duh angin a kal tha thei tawh lova. 'An indaih lo hle a ni' tih kan hotuten min lo hriatsak ula. Covid-19 avanga sum leh pai kan harsat avangin duh angin staff lak belh theih a nilo tih kan hre nachungin kan ramhnuk an nih angin ka ngen a ni. Harsatna, manganna leh buaina kan thlen tak tak chuan kan sorkar hian Cooperative Society kaltlang lo hian chhawr tur kan nei lova, a bak chu private, sumdawng vek an nih thin avangin, chungte chu ka han sawi belh a ni.

Ka sawi leh duh chu, Coopearation Department-ah hian staff 207 bawr vel nei tura ngaihah hian tunah 190 bawr vel hi post ruak a ni a. Chuvang chuan an indaihloh dan tur chu kan hre awm e tih kha hmanhmawh deuhin ka han sawi a ni.

Demand 47 - Irrigation & Water Resources-ah han sawi lan ka duh chu, huan netuite tan hian land development tam tak a awm a. Chemlui Zau, Bualpui hmunah khuan ram leina tur a tul zawng awng leh tanky-te siam anih avangin lawmthu ka sawi duh a. Chutiang zel chuan Dilzau ramchhungah tunah hian hmun sarih velah hmalakna tur a awm a, a hna tan nghal mai tur, tih hlawhtlin nghal mai tur a ni a, chutiang duhsakna kan chan vangin kan lawm hle a, tin, Hortoki vekah hian tuikhur siamna tur pek kan han ni leh zel te pawh hi kan lawm tak zet zet a ni. MI Project hmanga Tuizau tui lakna tur, a hnar atanga tanky siam ni tawh te, tin, tunah pipeline te pawh a awm vek tawh a, zawh thuai anih theihna turin department hotute'n min lo ngaih pawimawh saka chak zawka hma min lakpui turin ka han sawilang tel duh bawka a ni.

Sawi tur tam tak karah kha kha kan Minister zahawm tak Pu C. Lalrinsanga chan atanga ka sawi duh a ni a.

Tichuan, Demand No. 8 - Taxation Department hi sawi a chakawm a, kan revenue sum lakluhna a ni a. Kan target kha kan hriat angin revised estimate-ah pawh crore 717 anih lain, February thla chhung khan crore 802 hmuh a ni tawh a, a ropui khawp mai a. Hrileng karah, harsatna tam tak kan tawh karah pawh tax tha taka kan han hmu te hi a a lawmawm hle a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a. Department thahnem ngaihna a ropui a, kan sawi ang khan sorkarin a ngai pawimawh a, hun harsa tak karah pawh Additional Commissioner of State Taxation-ah te post te an han siamsak a, a pek belh te pawh hi a lawmawm hle mai a. Chutih lai chuan, Sales Tax Officer indaihlohna hi a nasa khawp mai a, post 20 vel hi a ruak a, chuvang chuan, duh angin hma an la tha thei lo a ni tih pawh kha ka sawilang duh a. Heng LDC post te pawh, sum laluttu department anih avang hian, helamah chuan Revenue an ni bawka a, a aia tam thawkchhuak thei an nih avang hian hengte pawh hi 'han ngaihpawimawhsak a va tha em' tih kha ka sawilang tel duh bawka a ni. Tin, hei office building Mamit leh Siaha-ah te an sa mek a, 'sak leh tur mamawh tak mai Serchhip leh Lawngtlai te pawh an ni' tih kha min lo chhinchhiahsak sela.

Demand No. 16 - Home Department hi a pawimawh hi kan ramin kan mamawh a ni a, chuvang chuan, Mizoram leh Assam buaina karah pawh ramria kan sorkar chet dan han thlir hian, 'kan che tha a ni' tih ka sawi duh a. Tin, Boundary Committee din chungchangah te, Myanmar buai avanga refugee kan buaipui dan te, Covid-19 a harsatna kan tawha duty zawng zawng te, Inter-State Boundary duty kan dah ang te, tin, Anti-Women Trafficking kan dah te, sawi tur tam tak a awm a. Fire & Emergency lamah

te pawh hmalakna tam tak kan hmu a. Tin, Ni 24th February, 2022-a Prison Cyber Forensic Laboratory thar kan Minister zahawm takin a hawng te kha hmasawna ropui tak niin ka hria a, ropui ka ti hle a ni.

Tichuan, ka bial chhung Kawnpui-ah khuan staff quarters-te, Staff te chu mamawh sa a ni a, tichuan tunah hian kan mawmawh tak mai computer set hi min lo hriatsak turin ka duh a. Tin, Serkhan-ah hian kan dil tawh thin a, Police Outpost hi min dahsak ve ngei turin kan rawn dil bawk a ni.

Tichuan Pu Dy. Speaker, Police indaihlohna a nasa viau mai a, kan Minister zahawmtak khan zawhna pawh a chhang tawh a. Amaherawhchu, ‘a kawl tur nilo hian kan la kawl tam em ni aw’ tih tur hian a la awm a. Hei, hi uluk lehzuala kan check a ngai a ni. Entitle lo emaw, pension tawh te la kawl hi kan awm em ni aw tih te.

A tawp berah chuan Demand No. 30 - DM & R chungchangah hian khawvel ramin an neih ve loh NGO, Central YMA te nen sorkar thawhhona hi a ropui ka ti hle mai a, harsatna hrang hrangah thawhhona tha tak nen, Search & Rescue team kan nei te hi ropui kati hle a ni. Tichuan, Covid chungchangah harsatna kan tawh meka Mizoram State Control Room-cum-State Emergency Operation Centre kan nei te kha a ropui a, 24 hours in an duty a, chutiang chuan khulai khu ‘tangkai takin kan hmang a ni’ tih kha ka sawi duh a.

Hei, Covid avanga chhiat tawh tam tak an awm a, hengte pawh hi Disaster hmangin DC kaltlangin ₹50,000/- mi 420 bawr vel kan pe tawh te hi a ropui khawp mai. Tin, Health Deptt., Police Deptt., Commerce & Industry Deptt. leh Prison te disaster fund atanga pawisa (assistance) pek anni te pawh hi a ropui kati hle mai.

Chuvangin, heng kan Demand, kan Minister zahawm tak tak pahnih te chan hi tha ka ti a, ka rawn support a ni. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Awle, tunah chuan Member zahawmtak Pu Ramthanmawia i lo sawm ang u.

PU RAMTHANMAWIA : Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiina kan Minister zahawm tak takte - Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh kan Home Minister Pu Lalchamlia te Demand kan sawiho a, hun a tlem si a, ka sawi zo hman dawn lova. Ka hmaa sawitu ang deuh khan minute 5 chu min belh turah ngai ila.

A hmasain Demand No. 31, Agriculture Deptt. hnuaiiah hina kan bialte leh bial hrang hrang kan rama agriculture hmalaknaah hmasawwna hmuh theihin a awm a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Buh leh Bal tharna kawngah pawh ‘hma kan sawn a ni’ tih a hriat a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Kan bialah ngei pawh link-road laih te, land development leh loneitute leh loneitute tana tui dahkhawlina te, Custom Hiring Centre Scheme hmanga tractor leh power-tiller subsidy-a eng emaw zah min pekte hmang hian leilet te tihzauha laihchhoh a nih hian kan bialah pawh buh thar kan neih pun phah em em a, hei hi kan lawm a, bialtu angin kan minister leh a hnuaiia thawktu officer-te chungah lawmthu ka sawi a.

Tin, hei, Vaphai-ah hian Block Agriculture Office min dah sak a, tunah hian la function chiah lo mahse, mamawh te pawh a awm a ni. Helaiiah hian staff-quarter pakhat chiah a awm a, hei hi sak belh theih nise kan duh khawp mai a. Tin, hetah hian Agriculture Guesthouse a awm bawk a, hei hi kan hmang tangkai khawp mai a, riahna awmchhun a ni naa a hlui tawh a, ‘sak that emaw, tihthar emaw ni thei se a lawmawm khawp ang’ tih kha kan minister zahawmtak hi ka ngen duh a. Tin, hmalakna tur tamtak la awmate pawh hi kan minister zahawmtak hian, a hnenah pawh kan thlen tawh a, hma min laksak zel ang tih pawh kan ring a ni.

Tin, Vaphai - Tiau road project FOCUS atanga ruahmanna kha kan nghakhlel khawp mai a, fur laiin khilai kawng khi a lun si a, ramri kawng a ni a, motor te an tang nasa a, ‘engtikah nge thawh zawh a nih ang’ tih kha kan minister hian a windup-naah minrawn hrilh thei se a lawmawm khawp ang.

Tin, Demand No. No. 47 - Irrigation & Water Resources Deptt-ah hian han lut ila. He department hi a pawimawh hle tih tih kan hre vek a, WRC, Leilet buh kan thar theihna tur chuan tui kan mamawh a ni. Tui a awmluh chuan thar theih miahloh ang anih avangin, Irrigation Deptt. hi ram dangah chuan, ka hriatsualloh chuan, *major department* zinga dah a ni. Chu chuan tuikhuah lianpui pui *Dam* te khuapin, chutiang hna lian tak tak thawk thei tur chuan thum a ni a, keini State-ah erawh chuan department lian lo tak, a thawktute pawh indaih lo em em sia an awm hi ngaihtuah that a tul khawpin ka hria a. Irrigation leh agriculture hnuaiia WRC te hi inkungkaih tlat an nih avangin ‘Irrigation Deptt. hi thumchak a ngai hle a ni’ tih kha vawiinah hian ka tarlang duh a.

Tichuan, MI project hmangin Vangchhia, Khawbung, Farkawn, Vanzau, Bulfekzawl-ah te tuilak hna min thawhsak tawh a, leilet neitu tui la thei tawh lo te an lawm em em a. Tin, kum 10 chuang leilet siam thei tawh lo ten nikum atang khan an han siam thar leh a, kan bialah hian hmasawwna hmuh tur a awm a, chung chu vawiinah hian ka tarlang duh a ni. Tunah hian Vangchhia, Saikhumphai, Sekawt, Vaphai, Tuailui,

Sesih te an thawk mek baw k a ni. MI project hnuai a thawh tur hi kan la ngah khawp mai a. Kan biala khua zawng zawng deuthaw hi ‘WRC family’ ti ila kan sawi sual awm lo e, chutiang chu kan nih avangin, ‘hma min laksak zel ang’ tih pawh kan ring a, kan ngen a.

Hetih lai hian he department-ah hian nikum ka bial chhungah Irrigation & Water Resources khan MI project Farkawn-ah hna min han thawhsak nasa a, a lawmawm kan ti a, an zawh hlan kan nghakhlel hle mai a. GI pipe hmanga tui lakna hi siam a ni a, helaia leilet nei lian ber pawh chu Pu Lianhlira, Farkawn a ni a. Mahse tui a lakna hi a lak dan phung dik taw k lo nge, tui haw tha thei lovin a awm tlat mai a. Hei hi kan Minister zahawm tak hian kumin leilet siam hma ngeia anihna ang taka an hman tangkai theihna turin pipe leh tuilakna kha min ngaih pawimawh saka min siamthat sak turin he House kaltlang hian kan ngen a ni. Nikum lama ‘Individual solar water-pumping’ kha kan hria a, PM Kusum hnuai a loneitute tana dilna hun hawn kha a awm a, ka bial atang pawhin diltu eng emaw zat an awm a. Kha kha ‘engchen nge a thlen tawh, a chhuak hnai tawh em’ tih kha kan minister zahawm tak hi ka zawt duh baw k a.

Tin, ka bial Bulfekzawl-ah hian staff-lodge a awm a, tuai hnum leh enkawl chhunzawm em em a awm lova, a enkawltu tur grade-IV pawh an awm lova, han tuai hnum leh theih ni se a tha khawp mai. A hmunah pawh ka hmu tawh a, tlumpi ten an bawh nasa a, a tukverh te, a kawngkhawr te kha a lo eichhe nasa tawh a ni tih te kha kan minister hnenah ka han thlen baw k a ni.

Home Minister Pu Lalchamliaana chan Demand No.16 hi tlem han tarlang leh ila. Ni 30th December, 2019 khan Dungleang Police Out-post chu Police Station puitlingah hlankai kan ni a, kan lawm khawp mai a, covid avangin sum leh paiah harsatna sorkar-in a tawh tak avangin anih tur angin hmalak hleih theih a ni lova. Hengte hi kuminah hian sum leh pai te a ziaawm chuan min hriat sak sela, anih tur anga hmalak theih tawh a chakawm hle a ni. Khilai khi a pawimawh em em a, ramri hnaih kan ni a security chungchangah te, sumdawanna chungchangah te, chuvangin thuam chak an ngai a. Chutiang bawkin Farkawn Beat-post pawh khi, Police pathum min pe a, an indaihlo hle a, panga tal min dahsak turin ka ngen a. Tun hnai a Burma ram a buai avangin raltlan luhka berah Farkawn khi anih avangin, helaia kan Police awmte hi pathum ringawt chuan indaih a harsa a, pahnih dang min pekbelh turin he House kaltlang hian ka ngen baw k a ni. Tin, Farkawn Beat-post tana type-2 building (unit 4) leh security fencing kha a tulna leh pawimawhna department lamin hriain hmalak a ni a, hei hi ‘engnge a thlen tawh, kan nghakhlel khawp mai’ tih kha ka han sawi duh baw k a.

Tin, member zahawm tak takte pawhin an sawifo, tih ngaihna vak awm silo, mahse sawiloh theihloh chu, Dungleang Police Station-a Bolero min pek khi a chhe tawh

khawp mai a, bial a zau si a, motor thar min pe theilo anih pawhin a thlengna tur min ngaihtuah sak thei em, kan mamawh hle mai tih kha ka ngenna a ni bawka. Minister-te an han kal changte pawh hian han tawiawm te an duh thin a, motor a that siloh chuan tiang khan harsatna an tawka nasa em em a. Tin, motor a thatloh chuan rikrum thilah pawh an tan hmalakna a har dawn a ni tih kha kan hriatpuia, Dungtlang Police Station tana 'tuna an motor aia tha deuh hlek hi a awm thei lawm ni' tiin kan Minister zahawm tak hi ka ngen a ni. Awle, kan sawi tawh hnute, kan sawi mekte anih hlawm avangin Pu Dy. Speaker, kan Minister zahawm tak takte Demand hi kan zavaiin lungrual takin pawm ila tih kha ka rawn sawi a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunah chuan Member zahawm tak Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo ilo sawm ang.

PU LALRINTLUANGA SAILO: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiiina kan Minister pahnihte Demand kan sawi dawn a ni tih ka hriat hian ka ngaihtuahnaah thil pakhat alo lut nghal a. Ramhnuaiia kan awmlai khan kan hotuten China thufing hi min zirtir thin a, 'riltam chungin ral a do theihloh' tih a ni. Chuvang chuan, ram inrel bawlina hranpa nei tan chuan Demand No. 31 leh 16 - Agriculture leh Home aia pawimawh hi a awm awmlo mang e aw, ka ti a. Department dang kan sawi tawh zawng zawng leh kan la sawi tur hi chu hmasawna lam thil a ni a, heng sawi theia hun kan nei hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Ram a him leh himloh chungchangah te, chuta mi chengte ei leh bara intodelh leh intodelhloh chungchangah te, hei hi thil pawimawh pakhat niin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, sawi pawh a chakawm hle a ni, Pu Dy. Speaker.

Demand No. 31 - Agriculture hi kan hmuh leh kan hriat angin kan ram tana department pawimawh tak a ni a, ram pumah tunhma atanga vawiiin thlengin ei leh bara intodelhna kawngah sorkar kal tawh zawng zawngin an theihna leh an thiam ang tawkin an thawk theuh a ni tih hi a langin ka hria a. Chutih rual chuan ka bialah erawh chuan hmalakna lian tham hi ala awm ngai reng reng lo a ni. A awm chhun Saithah leh South Sabual-a WRC neite pawh mimal taimak avanga inhaichhuak an ni a, sorkar puihna hi tunhma atangin a awmlo a ni. Tuna kan sorkar-ah erawh hi chuan hmalak tumin a structure te min han din felsak a. Entirnan: W. Phaileng-a Agriculture Extension Officer Pu Hmuna chu upgrade niin Block Agriculture Officer post an luahchhoh tir a. Tin, kan la neih ngai reng rengloh Reiek-ah Block Agriculture Officer, Office hmun hawn niin an luah fel tawh a, hengah hian bung thar duhawm tak chu kan kai ngei a ni, a lawmawm hlein ka hria heng structure han din te hian hma an la turah ka ngai a. Chutih rual chuan tuna kan sorkar-ah hian, a bik takin kan hmalakna tamtak zingah tlem te han sawiduh ka nei a.

Phuldungsei-ah WRC awm thei ngailo tura kan ngaihah khan he department kaltlang hian Aivapuizau chu excavator hmangin nasa takin min buatsaih sak a, hmalak chhunzawm zelna atan Aivapuizau Project Society hmingin tractor min pe a, chutih rual chuan a chhaklam tlangdung South Sabual-ah hmalakna atan Agriculture Deptt. bawh hian Project Society Saisih hmingin tunah hian tractor tha tak mai min pe bawh a, ‘hei hi a lawmawmin, kut hnathawktute an phur hle a ni’ tih he House-ah hian ka tarlang duh a. Lian thama hmalakna la awm ngai lemlo bial kan nih avangin tun hunah hian kan Agriculture Minister leh kan Chief Minister zahawm takte ngaihtuahna kan bialah alo lut lian hle a ni tih alangin ka hria a, ‘Agriculture Deptt. *operation area*-ah min declared ta a ni’ tih vawiinah hian ka hria a, ka lawm hle a ni tih ka tarlang duh a ni.

Hmathar lakna tur tam tak kan nei a, tunah hian kan introduce chauhah kan la ngai lo thei lova. Potential area hi kan ngah em em a, Saithah-ah khuan hmun zau tak mai, tui lakna tur rem si, kan Chief Engineer kalchhuak ta Pu Thanliana nen pheih kha chuan kan sawi nasa a, Mizoram dung leh vangah ka kal hnem tawh a. Irrigation chungchangah hian, ‘Saithah aia tuilakna tha hi ka la hmu lo’ a ti hial a ni; chutiang dinhmunah chuan kan ding a. Hmalakna tur tam tak a awm a, South Sabual te, West Lungdar ram tunhmaa ‘Artetuidam’ an tih thin te, Khawrihnim te, West Phaileng leh Marpara-ah te ‘WRC Project kalpuina tlak leh kalpui tham hmun kan nei a ni’ tih vawiinah hian ka tarlang duh a. A bik takin Artetuidam phai pheih hi chu Tut kama awm a ni a, vawiin niah hian tlawhpawh tawh loh a ni. Tunah hian a bik takin kan fund hmangin lawngleng engine nei kan han lei a, farmers ten Tut a tangin km 50 chuang lui hnar lamah an tawlh chho a, mai te pawh an ching tha duhlo zawk a, a rah pakhat hi kg 15 - 20 te a ni, seng ngaihna awmlo khawpin a lei a tha a, vawiin niah hian Sazuk leh Ramsialte chettlatna a ni a. Pu Deputy Speaker, kan House Leader hriatah hian ka han sawi duh chu - vawiin niah i dinglam mi leh veilama mi zawng zawng hian kan sorkar-in helai potential area hi approach road min pe a nih chuan kan tan hmun a awm vek a ni. Chuti khawp chuan khulai hmun khu a zauin, lei a tha a, khu khu kan haipawp anih chuan chhungkaw za tam tak hian ei leh barah kan intodelh thei dawn a ni tih a lang a. Chu chu vawiin niah hian he House zahawm takah ka han tarlang duh a ni.

Demand No. 47 hi Demand No. 31 nena inthlunzawm tlat anih avang hian a pawimawh hle mai a. Agriculture-ah hian WRC te min buatsaih sak mahsela, a tak taka hlawhtlinna chu Irrigation-ah hian a awmin ka hria a. Tuilak loh chuan thlai leh kan buh chinte a tha thei lo a ni tih hretute kan ni a. Chuvangin, he department pahnih hmang hian kan ramah, “hmasawna leh intodelhna kawng kan zawh thei a ni” tih a langin ka hria a, chutih hunah chuan kan nula/tlangvalte pawh ramri chungchangah te pawh ‘kan lo huai tawh ang’ tih a langin ka hria. Intodelh loh tlat chuan a huaisen theihloh a ni, “riltam chung chuan pa ber pawh hi kan aw a chuai deuh thin” kan thianpa’n a tih ang deuh a ni a, he department hi a pawimawh hle tih a hriat a ni. Thawktute pawh indaihlo

chung chungin thahnemngai takin an thawk a ni tih a takin kan hmu a, lawmthu kan hrilh duh bawk a ni.

Pu Dy. Speaker, ‘Artetuidam’ bika hi khawngaihin min lo chhinchhiah sak teh u, a tul anih chuan hei, khua te pawh a la thal a, i veilama mite nen pawh khan zu en ho ila, khulalah khu chuan inepna emaw, inselna emaw pawh a awm lovang, kan in hmangaih tawn viau ang tih ka sawi duh a. Chuvang chuan, kan thianpa (a hming pawh sawi ila), Pu Lalthara sawi ang deuh a ni a, “Lalpa, hriselna tha min pe la, a bak chu ka intodelh vek ang” a tih ang deuhin Dampa bial tan chuan kan lifeline tak tak a ni a. Khulai kawng khu sorkar-in min laihtlang sak anih chuan, a bak chu kan intodelh ang e, tih hi ‘Dampa mipuite slogan a ni’ tih hi wawiinah hian ka tarlang duh a ni.

Demand No. 16-ah hian, a bik takin he department-a thawktute hi an indaihlo hle nachungin an inpekna a ropui ka ti thin a. Covid 19 avang te leh kawng hrang hrang, sum harsatna avang tein he sorkar, Pu Zoramthanga kaihhruai hian thawktu police personal te lak tumin hma la thin mahsela, sum a indaih tlatloh avangin harsatna kan tawk a ni tih chu a hretu members te kan ni theuh a ni.

Chutihruah chuan Home department hi kan ram him leh himloh chungchangah a mawhphurtu lian ber a ni; chu chu a chiangin ka hria a. Ramribuai kan hmachhawnaah te khan an hmalaknate kha wawiinah hian a ropuiin, kan ram tana an inpekna kha a huaisenthlak thlawtin ka hria a. Kei pawh khulalah khan vawi 2 vawi 3 ka zu liam thla ve a, he department enkawltu kan Minister pawh hi ramri buaina kan tawha, kan sorkar thupek leh a thutlukna huaisen taka kalpuia, hmalatu kha a ni a, ‘a fakawm thlawt a ni’ tih Pu Deputy Speaker, ka sawi duh a. Ramri buaina hi sorkar kal tawh zawng zawngah kan hmachhawn theuh a, he sorkar anga huaisen leh kan ram humhalhna atana inpe nasa hi Mizoram sorkar ding tawhah hian a awmlo mai awm mang e aw tih hi ka ngaihtuahnaah hian a lian hle a ni, Pu Deputy Speaker. Chuvangin wawiinah hian, ‘ram neitu party hi chu an awm chiang a ni’ tih a lang hle mai. Ramri buaina avanga harsatna kan tawh zanin kan House Leader zahawm tak hian zan reiah min phone a, “MLA 12, mipuite thlamuan turin tlan thla teh u” a ti a, zan thim leh ruahpui karah kan tlan thla a ni. A tuk zingah kan Minister 3-ten min rawn zawm a, khatiang kha kan hmalak dan a ni a. Khulai bial mipuite’n, “Ministry kan lo hrawn hnem tawh a, ramri buai kan lo tawk hnem tawh khawp mai; mahse hetiang a min thlamuan tura ram rorelna sang bera thute, a ho hoa lo kal hi kan la hmu ngailo” an ti a ni. Keini tehlu an thlamuanna kan nih chuan, “a va lawmawm em” tih kha a chhanna atan ka tarlang duh a.

Wawiinah hian heng department chungchangah sawi tur tam tak awm mahsela, pahnih chauh hi ka tarlan duh pawimawh tak a ni a, “ei leh bara kan intodelha kan ram a him bawk chuan, engnge maw ni le” tih hi wawiina member ten ngaihtuahna lianah i

dah ang u. Chuvangin, he department-a thawktute indaihlohna zawng zawngte kan hria a, a bikin Home-ah te phei chuan bial kan han fang a, min lo tawiawm turin kan Police te an awm a. Nimahsela, vawiinah hian chenna tur barrack tha an nei lova, chutichung chung chuan kan ram tan huaisen leh taima takin min tawiawm thin a. Ka bialah phei chuan khu, Sub-Divisional, Police Officer thuthmun a ni a, vehicle an nei chhe hle mai a. Hmanni phei chu min tawiawm an duh si a, Santa Bahini an lo hnaih avangin an security-ah intelligent ten report an dawn avangin an running-start dawn a, motor kha a nung thei si lova, a battery a lo chhe vek mai a, cheng 4,800-in ka lei chawp sak a ni. Chuvangin, heng hi kan House Leader-in min lo hriatpui se ka duh khawp mai.

Tin, International Boundary-a awm kan ni a, kidnap thawm te tunhmain kan hre thin, khulai khu a front a awm tak tak kan nih avangin kan induat pawh a pawimawh hle a ni tih ka tarlang duh a. Heng mite hi, “kan ram tana thih-ngam, thi mek, thi leh tura inpe te an ni” tih hrereng chungga, a duat pawh kan duat hi a pawimawhin ka hria a.

A tawpna atan Pu Deputy Speaker, kan sawi duh chu, Mamit District-a awm kan ni a, kei ni pahnih Pu Zira, member zahawm tak nen hian, hnamdang mi Police Superintendent hi kan nei reng mai a, hei hi kan Home Minister zahawm tak hian min ngaihtuhsak sela; tawng thiamlo tak tak ten file tam tak an buaipui lo thei lova, chungah chuan ‘hnamdang mi, leave la reng mai hi kan mamawh lo mang e aw’ tih hi min hriatpui se ka duh khawp mai.

Chuvangin, heng department pawimawh tak tak, kan Minister pahnihte Demand hi lungrual taka, kan ram himna leh himlohna, kan intodelh leh intodelh lohna kengtu department Minister-te an ni tih hre chungga, members ten lungrual taka an Demand hi pass sak turin ‘ka thlawp a ni’ tih Pu Deputy Speaker, ka han tarlang a ni e. Awle, chu chu ka sawi theih tawk ni mai se. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunah Member zahawm tak Pu L. Thangmawia i lo sawm ang u.

PU L. THANGMAWIA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei vawiinah kan Minister zahawm tak Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh kan Home Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchamliana te Demand kan sawiho dawn a ni a. A hmasa berah chuan Demand No. 31 - Agriculture-ah hian han kal ila.

Agriculture hi kan Pi leh Pute hun laia tanga kan department kalpui hmasak pawl anih ka ring a, loneih te mahni intodelhnana tih thin a ni a, vawiin niah erawh chuan khawvel a lo danglam chho a, sorkar-te a lo ding a, sorkar department hnuaiah, tunlai-ah phei chuan kan hriat theuh angin hmasawna nasatak a kal chho tawh a ni, Pu Deputy

Speaker. Chumi hria chuan kan Minister zahawm tak pawh hian a team te nen hma an han la a, ka bialah ringawt pawh hian tractor hi min pe nual tawh a ni, tun term chhung hian. Society angin kan ti a, mimala ti lo hian, ti hian kan hmang tangkai khawp mai a. Hmanni lawkah pawh khaw pakhata tang chuan min rawn phone a, “kan minister zahawm takin tractor a rawn tih hi kan hmang tangkai viau a nia; buh tharte pawh a thar hunah kan rawn pe ve mai thei che a ni” a ti a. Chungte chu, lawmthu ka han sawi ni se la.

Tin, Focus project te a kal chho mek a, heng te pawh hi kan tangkaipui chho dawn niin ka hria a. Focus project-ah hian ka hriatsual loh chuan loneitute feh kawng han thum thatna tur te kha a telin ka hria a. Khatah khan a kal chho zel a, he House zahawm tak (*Dr. Vanlaltanpuia 'n Chair a la a.*) Pu Chairman, ka bul chiah a thu i ni bawh a, tlem chu min belh thei ang chu maw. Hei, Focus-ah hian kawng han cheithatna he House zahawm takah pawh ka lo sawi tawh, Chhawrtui Nul an lakna kawng khu a veiawm khawp mai a, hmundang tam tak pawh vei tur awm mah se la. Khang kha kan Minister zahawm tak leh Focus lama thawktute pawhin min lo chhinchhiah sak thei ta se la.

Tin, Agriculture-ah hian mithiam tak tak an nei a. Ka bialah khian Governor thusawiah pawh rawn lang, kan dawnfawh chinna Ngopa, Lamzawl, Pawlrang te kha nikum aia nasa zawkin kuminah an bei chho a ni. Amaherawhchu, vanduai thlak takin natna hrikin a tibuai a, an mangang em em a. Chutih lai chuan Agriculture Department lam te kan be pawp a, Khawzawl atangin scientist rual KVK mithiam min tirhchhoh sak a, a chingtute leh kuthnathawk tute pawh an thlamuang hle a ni. Tichuan, sawi tur tam tak chu a awm ang a, amaherawhchu, Agriculture bika kan sawiduh chu - Hei, a hlawhtlingho tam zawk hi han zir ve hian Pu Chairman, ‘dawn’ ti ringawt lova, thawh tum hmasa hi anni duh khawp mai a. Tuna dawnfawh pawh hi anmahniin an theih ang angin bul an tan a, sorkar erawh chuan a pui nasa khawp mai, kan minister leh Horticulture Deptt. lam atang te pawhin an pui a. Chuvang chuan, agriculture lam a buh leh bala kan intodelh nan hian sorkar chu a pawimawh khawp mai a, kan tih tur pawh kan ti chho mek a, chutiang tluk chuan kuthnathawktu te pawh tum tak takna nen thawk tura kan inpek a pawimawh viauin ka ring a. Chutianga inpe chu tam tak Mizoram pumah an awm chho mek zel bawh a ni.

Tichuan, Demand No. 37 - Co-operation hi, hei an website-a a lan dan chuan, 1949 khan Mizoram-ah a intanna a, “The Aizawl Trading Co-operative Society Limited” tiin an lo in register kha a ni a. Hei hi tuna demand ka sawi zawh chiah nen pawh a inhnaih em em mai a. Hei ‘ram changkang’ kan tih tam tak hi mahni hriat ve phak chin kan han en pawh hian Society ang hian hlawhtlinna, motor te an nei a, thildang tam tak an thlaichin leh a kaihhnawiha hmasawna tur leh marketing thlengin,

chuvang chuan, sorkar tan chuan buaithlak deuh deuh a awm ve a ni. Tunah sawhthing te pawh 'nsorkar-in lei ta ila' kan han ti a, mahse kan kal rei ka ring lo, Pu Chairman. A tirah chuan a tihtheih mai, crore 100, crore 200 te chuan a lei thei mai ang, amaherawh chu hman kan naupan laia Vaivakawn lama 'sawhthing pa' kan zawn thin anga tan khan a awm mai mai ang tih kha a hlauhawm a ni. Chuvang chuan, Society tha takin coperative movement kal se la, chu chu sorkar-in lo pui ta ila, a kawng te lo kawhmun, mithiamte leh a danga lo puiha kha, khatiang khan hlawhtling takin he Cooperative Society kaltlang hian leh sorkar tang bawk tho siin a kal theih ka ring a. Chuvang chuan, he cooperative movement pawh hi tihchak zel a thain ka hria a. Anmahni website a an tarlan dan hian, (hei hi an update lohna a rei tawh em aw ka hre lova) tunah hian cooperative society 1369 a function mek a, a thahnem tawh khawp mai a, hlawhtling tak tak pawh an awm ka ring a. State level angah pawh kan hriat lar tura chu, nichin ka hmaa member zahawm tak Tuirial bialtu Pu K. Laldawngliana telna thin MIZOFED te, ZOFISHFED, PIGFED tih te tam tak State level-ah pawh he Cooperative Society hnuai hian a awm a. Vawiin niah erawh chuan 'kan duh bik' ti mai ang, sawhthing ching duhte tan, mau ching duhte tan, buh leh bal ching duhte tan pawh Society tha taka din chho thei tura kan inzirtir leh kan tihchhoh hi a thain ka hria a, chu chu ka tui deuh hlek a kan sawi rei ta deuh a.

Demand No. 47 - Irrigation & Water Resources hian ka bialah pawh hna tam tak min thawh sak tawh a, thawh leh tur hi min survey sak mek a, nikum, kum tawp leh kumin kum tirah khan, chungah te pawh chuan lawmthu kan sawi ni se. Hei, kan senior minister Demand hi ka han la sawi hram ang e. Pu Chairman, i thu lai a nih kha khawngaih takin.

Demand No. 8 - Taxation pawh hi sawi teuh a chakawm a. Mizoram sorkar sum har, sum lakhawmtu, kan hman tur an ni a. Nichina kan sawi tam tak hmasawna leh thildanga kha Taxation ina thahnem ngai taka an lo khawnkhawm atanga tih theih a ni a, an chungah pawh lawmthu kan sawi ni ta se la.

Demand No.16 - Home hi, hei kan sipaite leh a thawktu tam tak hi an awmhmunah kan han tlawh thin a, Guwahati meeting kal tum pawhin kan Home Minister zahawm tak remtihna kan phone hnuah Mangaldoi te ka va tlawh a, an awmna hmun, thosi karah ram tana an thawhna, Mizoram ramri a covid laia an duty-na zawng zawngte pawh hmun eng emaw zat ka tlawh a. Tin, ramri buai hua huaisen taka *inchi khat* pawh tawh lova an awm te kha an fakawm ka ti a, chutih rual chuan, Pu Chairman ka bial lamah, khawngaihtakin reilote ka han lut zawk ang a.

Kawlkulh-ah hian Police Station, Police Outpost awm hi department lam pawhin tha an ti a, hei kan han sorkar ve hnuah pawh hma kan han lak chhunzawm a, tunah hian

kan Education Minister zahawm tak pawhin min lo hriat sak sela, khi laia school an defunct tawh pakhat awmna, Khawzawl SP nen te pawh kan han en a, chu te chu MLA anga hmalak mai a theihloh avangin kan Home Ministry lamin an rawn tihtheih chuan min lo hriat lawk sak sela, chu chu rawtna mumal deuh angin, Kawlkulh-ah khian min dah sak se tih kha kan duh a. Tin, Governor thusawi pawha lo lang, Khawdungsei leh Teikhang te ang, foreigner registration tih nan leh police hmun atana hmun hma an lo neih tawh te kha min tih hlawhtlinsak ka ngen bawk a.

A tawp berah chuan, (Pu Chairman a zo tep a) Demand No. 30 - Disaster Management & Rehabilitation Deptt-ah hian lawmthu ka sawi lo thei lova. Nikum lamah ka bial, a khaw nawtin rialin in a deng chhia a, in zahnih chuang khuhna tur min tumsak a, a lawmawm khawp mai a. Chutih lai chuan hei, hruizen, motor hnuh chhuah theihna ang chi te hi rawn sawi an awm leh neuh neuh thin a, khaw thum vel inhmantawm theih turin pawisa min tih sak thei se a tha ngawt ang.

Pu Chairman, wawiina Demand kan sawiho te hi ‘pass a chakawm tawh hle a ni’ tih kha ka sawi theih a ni e. Ka lawm e.

CHAIRMAN : Ka bulah i thu bawk a ka duhsak hle mai che. Awle, tunge sawi leh ang. Dr. ZR Thiamsanga i sawm ang aw.

DR. Z.R. THIAM SANGA: Pu Chairman, i inhmeh berin ka hria; i nalh khawp mai.

Hei, kan ramin chhiatna rapthlak tak kan tawng a, Covid-19 leh ramri buai avangin nasa takin kan buai a, lir a nghing a, ran pul hri leh fall army worms te kan tuar a, tin, chu mai bakah ram kang te pawh khan kan ram min tibuai nasa a ni. Chuvang chuan kum hnih deuhthaw he sorkar hi hnathawk thei lovin a awm a, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak ngei pawhin, “tun dinhmunah chuan kan dam khawchhuahna hi kan ngaihtuah ber tur a ni” tiin, development hrang hrang te pawh vei hle mah ila thawh theih a ni lova. Sum awm ang ang chu kan dam khawchhuahna anih chuan, “i hmang zel ang u” tiin. Chutiang chuan Covid-19 chungchangah pawh NGO hrang hrangte, sorkar te, department hrang hrangte, kohhrante tiang khan kan tangrual a, tun dinhmunah hian Pathian khawngaihna zarah kan ding thei a ni.

Chuti chung chung chuan Demand pahnih kan han sawi tur - Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh Pu Lalchamliaana, kan Minister zahawm tak tak pahnihte department chhungah pawh hianin hmasawna tam tak hmuh tur leh hmachhawp awmte avang hian, wawiin niah hian “he sorkar hi ava han fak tlak tak em” tih ka sawi duh a.

Pu Chairman, i veilama mite pawh hian an rilru diktak sawi se chu, “he sorkar hian hna a thawk a ni; hetiang Covid-19 karah pawh hian development hi a va nasa em; kawngpui siamah ni se a pheh hnun mai; Health-ah ni se, chutiingin Education te, Agriculture te, Home lamah te pawh ni se hmasawna hi hetiang covid karah pawh hian a surin a sur a ni” an tih ngei chu ka ring. Chu chu thil awm dan a ni a.

Tichuan Demand No. 31 - Agriculture hi ka han sawi zawr zawr ang a, mahni bial sawi hmasak te pawh hi a tha a, mahni bial te pawh hian min lo thlir ve reng thin a. Amaherawh chu kan bial chu a hnuhnung lamah sawi ta ila.

Hei, Agriculture lamah hianin national e-governance plan hnuaiiah Digital Agriculture Mission, ‘Digital Agriculture Infrastructure in Mizoram Project’ kal tlangin, drone hmanga fertilizer pek te, heng robotic drone leh sensor te bakah remote sensing geographical formation data analysis te khatiang khan thil thar agriculture lama kan hmasawn theihna turin development hrang hrang thar hi a rawn awm chho mek hi a va han ropui em, he sorkar hmalakna hi. Kan Minister te, kan Chief Minister te leh sorkar hmalakna hi fak tlak a ni.

Tin, hei NABARD sum hmanga sak bio-control laboratory Lengpui-ah te agriculture hmasawna rotling a ni a, khu khu vaimim te, buh te, khatiang ang eichhetu pangang te venna tan a tangkai dawn em em a. Tin, chu loah chuan, hei sawiloh theihloh chu, tun hma agriculture lama kan zirna ITC Hnahtial chu School of Agriculture Science-ah upgrade a ni te hi a ropui khawp mai a, *basic agriculture knowledge* ni tawh lovin tunah chuan diploma course kan han nei thei ta te hi a ropui khawp mai. Tin, Agriculture Deptt. hnuaiiah warehouse hmun hrang hrang, hmun riat lai - Hnahtial, Saitual, Khawzawl, Tlabung, West Phailen, North Vanlaiphai, Lungsen leh Lunglei-ah te sak a ni te hi a ropuiin a lawmawm hle a. Champhai bialah pawh tun kum tharah hi chuan kan neih ve ngei kan beisei a ni. Kha kha kan Minister-in min lo hriat sakin rawn react nghal se a tha ang a. Tichuan, agriculture lamah hma kan sawn zel theihna turin bio-fertilizer laboratory Neihbawi-ah bun mek a ni, hei hi organic farming, mihring huatloh thlai kan neih theihna tura hmalakna ropui tak a ni te hi a ropui khawp mai a.

Tin, chu lovah chuan beka hriak herna khawl thar tak mai RKVY sum hmanga kalpui hmalakna te, RKVY sum hmanga solar cold-storage tuna 5 metric tonnes capacity buatsaih a ni te leh solar dryer tunah kan han nei mai tur te hi hmasawna ropui tak a ni. Tin, thil thar pakhat chu, hei ka bialah alu hi a tha em em mai a, Ngur, Selam, Ngaizawl, Lengteng tlang zoah te khian a tha duh em em mai a, tha taka kan kalpui chuan Mizoram pawh eng emaw chen chu a chawm thei ang tih rin theih a ni a. Chumi atana pawimawh tak mai, alu chi siamna Thingdawl-ah tissue culture hmanga an

buatsaih te hi thil thar a ni a, development thar a ni. He sorkar hian ‘ei leh bara intodelhna hmakhua hi a ngai a, nasa takin hna a thawk mek a ni’ tih hi hriat a ngai e.

Tin, land development hi Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah thawh mek a ni a, thawh tur hmachhawp tam tak a awm bawk a. Kan bialah pawh Hnahlan, Laliphai, Tuisaphai leh Selam-ah te zawng zawng khian develop tur tam tak a la awm a. Khing pawh khi develop anih chuan Mizoram hmun tam tak, Champhai District mai ni lovin chhenfakawm a ni dawn a ni. Kha kha kan minister pawh hian min hriatsak se.

Tin, hma pawh tam takah min lak sak tawh a tunah hian. Hmun tam takah tractor *Custom Hiring Centre* min siamsak a, land development te pawh min tihsak a, tunah pawh hmachhawp tur tam tak a awm a ni tih hi min hriatsak sela.

Tin, FOCUS hnuaiyah development leh initiative hrang hrang tunah hian sawisen loh hi Mizoram-ah hian kalpui a ni te hi a lawmawm hle a ni.

Irrigation & Water Resources-ah hian sawi leh ka duh chu, Irrigation hi division pali chauh Mizoraah a awm a, nichinah khan kan ngaithla tawh a. Hetiang division pali chauh awm chung a Mizoram division zawng zawng kan Irrigation & Water Resources Department hian indaih lo chung a an cover te hi hna an thawk nasa a ni tih a hriat a. Irrigation & Water Resources Department-a thawk zawng zawngte hi vawiinah hian fak tlak an ni a, sawilan loh theihloh a niin ka hria a, ka han sawi a ni. Hengte pawh hi tih tam theih ni se, Mizoram District pasarih la cover lohte pawh hi kan sorkar chak tak hian a la tih ngei ka ring bawk a ni. Kha kha Agriculture leh Irrigation lamah chuan ni mai ta se.

Tin, a dawt leh, Cooperation lamah hian, Mizoram-ah hian Cooperative centre hi 1306 vel a awm a, chung zingah chuan 199 hi Champhai District chhunga mi an ni a. Champhai khi cooperative movement-ah hian hma kan sawn a, kan bei nasa bawk a. Co-operative Society hnuaiya ‘Primary Agriculture Credit Co-operative Society Apex’ an tih hnuaiyah hian mi tam takin eizawn nan kan hmang a, a ropui hle a. Chuvang chuan society lam te, cooperative movement lam te hi tun aia nasa lehzuala kalpui hi a tul hle a. Tunah hian Khawzawl pawh khi cooperative society-ah hian a la hmu a, building te pawh sak thata min tihchangtlun sak hi a pawimawh khawp mai tih kha ka han sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Irrigation kha ka sawi tawh nain ka han dil leh lawk chu, Champhai zawl, Tuisaphai, Hnahlan, Laliphai-ah te nichinah ka sawi tawh a, buh leh thlai an intodelh theihna turin project lian te hi siam thei ila a tha awm mang e aw tih chu ka rilruah a awm a. A chhan chu Mizoram hi a tha a, kan hria a, ‘agriculture potential area’,

horticulture pawh ni rawh se, a tha em em a, a boruak hi. Chuvang chuan tun aia nasa lehzuala tan kan lakchhoh zel chuan, ‘Mizoram hi kan intodelh ang’ tih hi ka ringnghet tlat a ni.

Tin, Covid karah hna kan thawk thei lova, harsa chung chungin lockdown te kan ti a, kan chhuak thei lova. Amaherawhchu, chuti chung chuan ei leh bar kan mamawh si a. Hetiang chung pawh hian Agriculture Department-in *Vegetable Supply-chain* te an han ti a, Cooperative Department leh Horticulture Department te nen tangkawpin, thlai leh thil dang dangah khan kan intodelh a ni khatiang hun chhung khan.

Pu Chairman, sawi tur hi ka la nei nual a. Pukpui khua saw khawmawi tak leh khaw nuam tak a ni a. Saw saw i pianna khua a niin ka hria a. I nu leh pate pawh ka va tlawh tawh a, damdawi te pawh ka va pe tawh a. Chuvang chuan, minute hnih vel kha chu min pek theih ka ring a ni. (**Chairman:** Pawisa pawh tam deuh i va pek kha. Sawi leh rawh le.) Pu Chairman, ka lawm e.

Home Department hi ka han sawi leh ang a. Ram a han buai a, covid a lo ni bawk a, tihtur a tam a ni. Rambuai leh covid karah kan ramri Assam-in min han tibuai a. Pathian khawngaihna a zarah keipawh ramri buai leh covid chhung khan Vairengte, Saihapui, Phaisen, Zophai, Bairabi, Chuhvel, Zawlnuam, Kanhmun, Thingmun leh Luimawi-ah te, kan police duty-te pawh a hmun ngeiah ka zuk tlawh ve thei a, ka lawm khawp mai a. Khatah khan kan police-te inpekna te, camp mumal lutuk lo kara an duty te, hrehawm pawh pawisa lova an nun thapa an zu inpekna te, Covid karah pawh khati khawp khan thahnemngaiin, ‘test pawh in test lo mai ang u’ tiin, khatiang khawpa an inpekna kha a ropui a ni. Kan ram leh hnam chhanchhuahna atana theihtawpa kan police-te an inpekna kha, ‘an va fakawm em’ ka ti a ni. Chuvang chuan Pu Chairman, an chhuanawm a, an huaisen a. A diktak chuan Assam Police ten min rawn bei a, loh theihloh hunah chuan an hmet puak anih kha. Silai hmehpuah hi kan duh lo, amaherawhchu, loh theihloh hunah, kan ram chhanna a nih chuan an huaisen a ni, ‘chawimawi tlak an ni’ tih hi ka sawi duh a ni. Henga a bulpui ber chu kan CM te, kan Home Minister te leh kan IGP teho, ‘an rorel thiamna, an finna leh huaisen vang a ni’ tih hi he House zahawm takah hian ka sawi duh a ni.

Chuvang chuan kan police-te hi an chhuanawm a, covid karah, ramdangah pawh ni se, India ram hmun hrang hrangah kan IR-te pawh a huaisen pawlah an zu tang zel a, an nunna te an zu thap a ni, dik tak chuan. An indaihlo chungin covid karah pawh, rambuai karah pawh huaisen takin, taima takin hna an thawk a ni. (**Chairman:** I zo thei tawh em aw?) Sawi tur a la tam si a khawngaih takin minute hnih/khat chu min pek belh dawn nia.

Mizoram Traffic Police te hi ka lo en thin a. Ramdangah te pawh kan kal fo thin a. India ramah chuan kan police-te tluka smart leh an hnathawhna a inpe hi ka la hmu lo kei chuan. Covid-19 karah an indaih lo, khatiang dan leh dun, traffic leh engkim control a ngai, chung kara pawh chuan indaih lo chung chungin nileng thawin an han ding thin a. Pu Chairman, hmanah helai House zahawmtakah hian ka sawi thin a, ‘officer ten *sitting allowance* an nei thin a, kan traffic police te pawh hian *standing allowance* te pawh nei se’ tih te ka lo auchhuahpui tawh a ni. Chuvangchuan, kan traffic police te hi kan tihbelh a ngai khawp mai. Chuti chung chung chuan kan police-te hi, ram a buai a, covid avangin sum leh pai a harsa si a, quarter te facilities an neihloh dan te hi kan hre reng a ni. Indaih lo leh quarter chhia karah pawh khan theihtawp an chhuah a ni.

Tichuan, mahni bial han sawi ta ila. Hnahlan khi Mizoram-ah chuan Manipur leh Myanmar inrina border pawimawh tak a ni a, damdawi leh thil dang dang trafficking thilte pawh a lo luhna hmun a ni a, chuvang chuan khilai khi kan Home Minister te pawhin an hre tawh a, kan sorkar hruaitute pawhin an hre tawh a, kan Police hruaitu te pawhin an hre tawh a, engkim felfai takin a hmunah ngei *study* a ni tawh a, a pawimawh tih pawh an hria a ni. Covid-19 vanga sum harsatna, police station te pawh hi sum harsat vangin min la tih hlawhtlin sak theih lova, chuvang chuan a hmasa berah kan Home Minsiter zahawm tak hian hma min lo lak sak tawh kha a takin kan Chief Minister te nen lo sawi hoa, police station-ah min rawn puan mai tawh kha ka beisei tawh a ni. Hei hi ka dinpui zing tawh a, vawi li vawi nga ka dinpui tawh a, chuvang chuan Champhai Constituency MLA ka niha vang ni lovin, a hmun khi ‘Zoram tan a pawimawh a ni’ tih avangin min rawn dah sak se ka duh a ni.

Ka sawi zo tep e. Taxation lah hi fakna tur hlir a ni a, tun covid chhung, 2020-22 inkarah khan (**Chairman:** I pel thui tawh riau a nia) tlem te minute khat chauh a ni tawh ang. Hei nuai 61,178.5, VAT leh GST leh thil hrang hrang atanga an han lalut hi a ropui khawp mai a, an lo thawk nasa tih a hriat a ni.

Thildang tam tak pawh sawi tur a awm ang a, vawiinah hian DM & R kha a tawp nan ka han khar ang a. DM & R hi a pawimawh em em mai a, MLA tin mamawh a ni a, kumin pawh khan ka bial hmun thum lai maiah in a kang ral vek a, kan ngenchhan ber pawh DM & R a ni. DC kaltlangin DM & R hian tanpuina min rawn pe nghal a, MLA fund nen in leh lote pawh kan din theih phah a ni. Chutiang chuan silpauline te pawh kan mamawh a, MLA bial tinah chhiatna eng emaw a lo awmehhoh thin avangin henge pawh hi tam zawk pek theih nise a duhawm a. Tin, Covid-19 kara DM & R in hna a thawh nasat zia, contact tracing te leh thil danga staff indaih lo chung chung a an inpekna te kha vawiinah hian a sawilan loh theihloh a ni. Chuvang chuan DM & R thawktu zawng zawngte chungah pawh lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Pu Chairman, tlemin hun kha ka pel ta deuh a, min lo hrethiam la sawi tur a tam a, ka tui bawk si a, chuvang chuan min lo hrethiam dawn nia. Tuna kan han sawi tak Demand pahnih Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh Pu Lalchamliana te Demand hi pawm ngei turin kei pawhin karawn support a ni e. Ka lawm e.

CHAIRMAN : Police Outpost kha in lo pe ngei dawn nia. Kan group leader te ai pawhin i sawi rei ta zawk a ni. Awle, tunge han sawi leh ang le, Dr. Vanlalhlana i sawm ang.

DR. VANLALTHLANA : Pu Chairman, kha laia i thut lai ngeia din kha ka chak khawp mai a, tin, sawlam pang Chhim lam Pasaltha, *Chawngbawla* thlah kal zel kha kan la ni ve a, hun te pawh kan nei belh thei turah ngai ila. Vawiinah hian Pu C.Lalrinsanga leh Pu Lalchamliana, kan Minister zahawmtakte Demand kan sawiho a ni a, anni pahnih hi lansarh tum lem lo, ngawi deuh ngal mai, amaherawhchu thawk deuh ngat ngat niin ka hria a, an demand han sawi pawh a phurawm khawpin ka hria a ni. Hei, Pu C. Lalrinsanga, kan Minister zahawm tak Demand No. 31, 37 leh 47 te hi 10% laiin a pung a, a bak kha chu lut thui lutuk lo mai ila, Agriculture-ah han lut nghal ila.

Mi diklohna han tiha han hmuhchhuah hi a nuamlo thin viau naa, amaherawhchu Pu Chairman, nang pawh i ni thoin ka ring a. Hei, sorkar-in data kan neihte hi thil ziah nan te, thil han ziah chhawn leh nan kan hmang thin a, tun economic survey-a agriculture report kha enchian ngai tam tak a awm a, a point te leh a then phei chu hectare khatah engzat nge an tih chhuah tih kha, “A.. hei hi chu a dik thei lo hul hual a ni” tih tur kha annexure 9-ah khan a awm a, enchian deuh a ngaiin ka hria a. Kan hmantangkai thin anih avangin ka han tarlang hmasa duh a.

Hei, SEDP hnuiaia Agriculture Development Board-ah hian revised estimate-ah khan ‘nuai 20.34 hman tur’ a rawn ti a, nitin office an kal ve tang tang a, SEDP crop husbandry-a an daha kha nuai 140.41 a ni a, khami hmang tur khan nitin an office tang tang a, an khawngaih thlak riauin ka hria a. Kha kha an lo thawklo law law anih kha chuan SEDP atana kan hman hi a uiawm thin si a, tih kha rilruah awm a.

Oil palm chungchang hi sawi leh ka duh a, oil palm hi ka vei takzet a. Oil palm hi 2004 - 2015 March thlenga an chinna humun hi hectare 20,000 chuang a ni a, chu aia tam chu tunah hian agriculture hnuiaia kan chin hi buh chauh hi a ni, a bak dang zawng chu hectare 10,000 pawh a tling lova, pulses leh khatiang vaimim te, khang ho kha chu hectare 10,000 a tling miah lo. Oil palm erawh chu hectare 20,000 a tling a.

Pu Chairman, I dinglama mite an sorkar hmasak lai pawh khan hma an lo la tawh a, MoU te an ziaik a, Godrej Agrovat Private Ltd, Ruchi Soya India Limited, Industries Limited, '3F' kan tih Fats Foods & Fertilizers Limited tih te kha an ni a. Godrej Agrovat chiah hian a takin MoU kha an kalpui a, a dang erawh chu an reh ta vang vang a, Ruchi Soya in an tlakchhiat an chhuanlam a, amaherawh chu tunah hian Patanjali in a lei tawh a, an stock prize phei chu khitah, a sang lutuk a ni tunah hian. Chuvang chuan, an ni hi kan pawt a nihloh chuan 3F phei chu a inhnuk dawh a, an ni ho hnathawhna tur atan hian 'extraction unit' an tiha oil lo tichhuak tur atan khan cheng nuai 250 te kha central atanga pek te a ni a. Hengte hi tangkai zawka kan hman a ngaiin ka hria a.

Tin Oil Palm Mission-ah hian nikumah vaibelchhe 12 a awm a, kuminah 12 a awm leh dawn a, 12. 65 ve ve a ni a. Kumtharah a awm leh dawn a, hmalak tumna chu a awm viauin ka hria. Amaherawhchu, ka han en zel a, support price kha 2020-21-a nuai 240 kan dah kha tuna kan hman mek leh kumthar kan budget chai mekah hian a awm ta lova. Chuti anih chuan support price, a hmaa kan lo sawi tawh, "Oil Palm chingtute tan *subsidy* kan ti dawn e" tih kha a awm dawn ta lo niin a hriat a.

Oil Palm chungchang hi ka sawi ang khan ka vei nasa a, ka luhchilh a, a puanchhuah te pawh kan puangchhuak nghe nghe a ni. Chuvang chuan, mitam takin buh kan chinna tihloha a chingtu 'tam ber' ti ila, ram eihektu lian ber hi kan ngaihven a ngai tak zet a ni.

Tin, research chungchang hi ka sawi thin a. Tun session-a ka *Zawhna* chhannaah khan, tunhnaiah Agriculture Department-a kan mithiamte hian paper 29 an lo tichhuak der mai a. Amaherawhchu, kum 3 chhunga research atana sum pek hi nuai 6 chauh a ni, nuai 2 te te kum tin a awm. Chuti chung chuan tha takin paper te an ti a, leaflet te an siam a, lo neitute tanpuina tur thil tam tak an siamchhuak a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Hemi atan hian sum hi dah belh ta ila, zir chiang ila, kan officer-hote an training a, khat lutuk mai, 'a kuh tunin an rawn haw a' ti teh ang, amaherawhchu helamah hmalakna tur an han sawi a, 'sum a awm lo' tih a ni leh a, han tihchhin te, han enchhin te pawh an chak ve thin. Amaherawhchu, sum a awmlah avangin hma an la theilo erawh hi chu pawl ka ti a ni.

FOCUS chungchang hi a hmian Grant-in-aid in a kal thin a, tunah chuan Capital-ah a kal hlak mai a, 'khawi atangin nge salary an tih tawh ang, kan absorb dawn nge' tih kha ka rilruah a awm a. Capital thil thar eng emaw han leia han tihna atan a awm ta tawp mai a, *salary and wages* te, *medical reimbursement* te a awm ta lova. Khangte kha ka han tarlang duh a ni.

Oil Palm chungchanga ka sawi duh leh chu, PAC kan teichhuahnaah NLUP beneficiary-te ho kan kawm a, chuta pa pakhat, upa tawh tak maiin a sawi kha ka rilru a khawih khawp mai a. “Hei hi ching rawh u, a tha e an ti a, kan ching a, kum 1 vel chu min enkawlpui a, a bak min hawisan a, scheme hrang hrangah hei hi a tha an ti a, kan ti ve zel a, kan dinchhuah ve beiseiin, lei rem kan rah beiseiin kan ti thin a, amaherawhchu, min hawisan leh a. Hetiang tur hi chuan kei chu ka peih tawh lo; khawngaih takin min ngaihtuah chhonzawm rawh u, min rawn ngaihven chhonzawm rawh u” tiin a sawi ngawih ngawih a ni.

Scheme kan kengkawh kan ti a, kan sum hmuh nan chauh leh induhsak nan deuh, “a ni chu lo tel mai mai rawh se, a bak hi chu keimahni kan induhsak ang a, a tha a ni mai” tih rilru kan pu anih chuan tuna SEDP kan tih leh tur pawh hi a hlawhtling lo ang. Tin, SEDP hi ka sawi duhna chhan chu, Agriculture hi nodal agency-ah a hman hman a ni a, SEDP lehkhabu pheik 18-naah khan, “SEDP hi grants, a peka inpek ang chite, price support-te, subsidy leh loan atan pek a ni a. Chutah chuan kan minister zahawm takin a chan tel, cooperative system hmang hian hma lak a ni ang a, chutah chuan public/private partnership a ni ang a, social audit a awm bawh ang” an ti a ni.

Vety-ah eng emaw zat chu kan kalpui tawh a, mau leh rua chungchangah pawh kan kalpui tawh a, khatah khan social audit a awm em? Kan kalpui kan ziah leh kan tih dan hi a inang lo lutuk thin hi a manganthlak thin a. Loneitu mipuite ‘60% chuang an ni’ kan ti a, amaherawhchu, SEDP-ah nikum thleng khan 1% pawh an lo la dawng tel lova. Kamrula’n airport siamna atana a dawn zah pawh phalo kha loneitute tan, hetiangah kan ti mai mai anih chuan eng nge kan tum tak tak kan ngaihtuah chian a ngai khawp mai. Sawi tur a tam, kan rilru sukthlek leh hmasawna kan kalpui dan hi a lang chiangin ka hria a, kan Minister tan pawh hian kan Finance Minister hnenah hian sum tam zawk ka dilpui ni nghal ta sela.

Co-operation-ah hian ka han lut leh ang e. Sawi tur a tam mai, Co-operation phei chu. Development Council-ah te khan ka tel ve a, Minister pawh hi ka titipui nasa ve thin. Amul te hi tunah hian vaibelchhe 38,000 chuang man an lalut; IFCO te hi India rama fertilizer siamtu lian berte an ni. Sawi tur a tam mai, khang kha kan ti ve thei a ni. Mizo-te hi hetiangah hian kan tikhawm thiam a, ‘Self-help Group’ kan tih phei chu hman tangkai thiam chuan an intikhawm thiam a, anmahniah ruahmannate an lo siam a, tha takin a hman theih a. Co-operative society ho hi kan hman tangkai a ngai a, “SEDP-ah hman tangkai tur; ‘hman tur a ni’ tih a nih avang hian kan Minister pawh hian hma a lak a ngai leh zualin ka hria a ni.

Minor Irrigation-ah ka han lut leh ang a. PMKSY tih te, khatiang neuh neuh kha a awm a. Ka sawi duh ber chu – “Leihnuai atanga tui lakchhuah anih hian water table

te hi a tibuai em, sorkar-in dan siam a nei em, anih loh pawhin, hma lak tumna a awm em” tih hi Minister ka zawt duh a. Khawngaih takin kha kha min chhang thei se; duh duha kan han verh mai hi, “engtin nge kaihhruainate siam tum a ni em” tih te kha ka han zawt duh bawk a ni.

Pu Lalchamliana, Minister zahawm tak Demand No. 8 – Taxation hi, ₹22,56,13,000.00 hi sanction department atangin an han dil a, budget an nei a. Kumina hmuhchhuah an tum hi vaibelchhe 1637.73 a ni a, kan thawhchhuah tur erawh chu a tam viau mai. Chuvang chuan, an indaih lo thu kan sawi thin a, helam pawh hi kan ngaihven a ngaiin ka hria a.

Home Department-ah han lut ta ila. Kuhva a sawiloh theiloh, kuhvaah ka lut dawn. Central Board of Income Tax & Custom-in notification 2021-a a tihchhuahah chuan, Burma bikah sawi ta tawp ila. “Burma atanga kuhva kan lakluh chuan cheng 396.78 aiin a tlawm tur a ni lo” tih a ni; a aia tlawm chu a lakluh theih loh tawp, a aia to a nih chuan a lakluh theih; an lalut anih pawhin 40% GST an chawi tel a ngai a. Chuti anih chuan entirnan: 97% te khan lo lalut ta ang sela, an tax chawi tur chu cheng 87% a ni. (Pu Chairman, ka zo tep.) Chuti anih chuan, truck pakhat ‘ke ruk nei’ an tihah hian nuai 16 chuang hi chhiah an chawi a ngai a ni. Chumi chawi duhlo chuan thil tam tak an ti a, tuna kuhva ina min nghawng dan hi kan hre theuh awm e. “Electronics kan lalut a, blanket kan lalut a, abc pawh kan lalut a, engatinge kuhva in sawi” tih hi min beihletna a ni. Ramhnuaiah kal ila thosi-in min rawn zar a, thosi zawng zawng kan beng thei lo, min rawn zuktu erawh chu kan beng zak zak a ni.

Chutiang chiah chuan Mizote hi kan na a ni. He thil hi a dik lova, kan nun leh rilru a hruai sual a, leilet hmun, thing leh mau hmunte a tichhia a, economy a nghawng a. Tin, border area-ah zirnate a tibuai a, ramte a to phah a, Hachhek bial phei chuan an tawrh phah nasa a ni. Tunhnai lawk khan vaibelchhe 30 chuang kuhva hralhnaa an hmuh thute kan hria a, khulam hovin harsatna an tawh nasa em em a ni. Chuvang chuan, mipuite leh NGO-te hi kan na a, tihtawp dan kan ngaihtuah a. Chumiah chuan mipui sorkar kan nih chuan, mipui duh dan angin, mipuite nat ruala na thei tur hian kan nat a ngai a ni. hei hi kan tihtawp a ngai tak zet. “Engatinge mit siai chungka kan la tih, engtin nge tunah pawh kan la kal theih” tih hi ka sawi duh a. (Pu Chairman, ka zo tep.)

ACB-ah hian ka han lut leh ang e. ACB chungchang ka sawi duh chu - ACB-ah hian MLA ka nih hnu hian mahni chungchang kan sawi pawh nimahse, sawi chian ka duhna a ni. Sum peipun chungchang, awlsam taka sum hmuh chungchangah hian ka zir ve nasa a, ACB-ah pawh tum 3 zirtirna ka va nei ve a ni, MLA ka nih hnu hian. Ka vei tawp a, khilai hmunah khian *thlan tla lova sum hmuh thut thut duhna* hi a tam lutuk ang tih ka hlau a, chuvang chuan hei hi chu tawp tawh rawh se. Tin, Pu Chairman, tawi te

kan sawi lawk ang a. Police uniform-ah hian nikumah nuai 250 dah a ni a, kuminah hian 350 dah a ni a, uniform te pawh an nei nalh deuh hlek tawh turah ngai ila.

A tawp ber ah chuan Disaster Management-ah hian ka han lut tawh mai ang e. Pu C. Lalmuanpuia, MLA zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi a, Electric Veng leh Chhinga Veng, Armed Veng, a epah khan ka bial chhunga mi, Ramthar Veng a awm a, kha lampang khan lungrem kan mamawh khawp mai a, khawngaiha min lo enfiah sakturin kan Minister kha ka rawn ngen a. Tun Session hma pawn an rawn kal a, Ramhlun Sport Complex pawh an rawn tlawh a, lawmthu kan sawi nghal ni bawk sela. Ka lawm e.

CHAIRMAN : A lawmawm e. In hun hman kha a rei thin avang hian kan hun neih dan kha fimkhur hram hram ila. Awle, tunge sawi leh ang le? Pu Lalchhuanthanga sawm ang aw, chumi zawh ah Er. H. Lalzirliana.

PU LALCHHUANTHANGA: Pu Chairman, ka lawm e. Demand No. 8, Taxation Deptt. atang hian han tan ila. Chanchinbu-ah te, Media hrang hrangah te kan hmu a. Taxation Deptt. hian a target vaibelchhe 716 kha khumin tun February thla khan vaibelchhe 802 lai an hmu tawh a, an khumna hi vaibelchhe 86 lai a ni. Tunah hian March thla an la hmang lova, an fakawm khawp mai a, kan department 48-te zingah hian hnathawk tha ber pawl niin ka hria a. Amaherawh chu an budget-ah hian nikum aiin kuminah 1.7% in a kiam a, tin, an pawisa hman hi kan budget pumpui cheng 18% chauh an hmang a ni. He department, department pawimawh tak, department hlawhtling tak hian duhsak an phu khawpin ka hria a, systematic taka an thawh theih nan mamawh eng eng emaw an nei a ni. Audit wing te, Investigation wing te an mamawh a, heng te hi Jt. Commissioner-in awpin han kalpui sela an hna hi tluang tak leh hlawk taka thawk thei an ni a.

Tin, District tinah hian District Office te pawh hi an mamawh khawp mai a, hengte pawh hi ngaihtuah saka tan a tha a. Tin, an department hian motor hi an nei thalo em em mai a, MZ-01B Gypsy hlui tak tak te kha an neih dan a ni a, heng te pawh hi ngaihtuah sak tul khawpin ka hria. Tin, Taxation hlawhtlinnaah hian a kil a lung tangkai tak pakhat han sawi ka duh a, chung chu kan sumdawng te an ni. Taxation department nen hian hna tha takin an thawk ho a, tin sumdawngte hi a taka collect-tute an ni. Amaherawh chu anni pawh hi ngaihtuah an ngai ve khawp mai a, an sumdawnaah harsatna tam tak an tawh a, Covid laiin dawr inhawn chhawk te a ni a, dawr an inhawn chhawk hian an rawn hawn tumah hian customer te an rawn inhnawh leh hung hung thin a, khatiang kha Covid hri tipungtu a ni zawk a, chuang chuan kan sumdawng te hi kan Tax Collector-te an ni tih hriain duhsakna te pawh hi hlan ve a tha a, bungraw load leh unload-ah thleng pawh hian duhsak an phu ve khawp mai.

Demand No. 16 - Home hi department pawimawh tak a ni a, a hmaa kan sawi tak ang bawkh an sum hi nikum aiin 5.78% in a hniam leh a, tunlaiah Covid hri kan vei a, ramriah kan buai a, an budget pawh hi han tihpun tur niawm tak hi a han kiam leh hram a, a pawh khawp mai.

Kan bial chhungah hian 3rd MAP a awm a, chu chu ka tlawh zeuh zeuh a, an quarter te, an inkalpawhna te, a tlabal em em mai a, hengte hi kan Home Deptt. hian han thawm that sak se ka ti khawp mai a, hetiang bawkh hian battalion dangte pawh hi annih ve tho ka ring a, churang chuan kan Home Deptt. te hi ngaihtuah an tul khawpin ka hria. Hmanni ah khan Private Driver Welfare Bill kan sawi a, khatiang tho khan kan Police Force-te pawh hi *high-risk group* frontline a awm te an ni a, kan chhawmdawla kan ngaihtuah an ngai khawp mai. Tunah hian engnge ka hre lova, tuna ramriah khuan eng angin nge post te khu an neih dan, a tira silpoulin kan zar ang mai mai khan an an la awm em tih te pawh hi kan enzui a tul khawpin ka hria a. semi-paka building ve deuhah te hian cheng ve thei sela, an mamawhte hriatpuiin zuk phuhruk thei thin ila a tha khawpin ka hria.

Nikum Budget Session-ah khan Police Force indaihloh zia leh lak belh an tul zia kha ka zawt a, kan Home Minister zahawm tak khan, 'lak belh tum a ni' a ti a, khang te kha lak belh a ni ta em tih te kan Home Minister zahawm tak khan min react thei sela a lawmawm khawp ang. Tin, CS-ah te DGP-ah te mizo neih pawimawh zia kan sawi a. Mizote zingah direct IPS kan neih chhun, 1995 Batch, *President Medal for Distinguish Services* dawng pha ngat, tuna BSF a thawk David Lalrinsanga te pawh hi kan DGP atan hian a dah theih lawm ni? Tuna kan DGP neihlai pawh hi 1995 Batch tho a ni a, hetiang kan police IPS chhuanawm tak hi DGP-ah te hian kan hlangkai thei lawm ni tih te kha kan sawi duh a.

Tin, Demand No. 31 – Agriculture-ah hian, ei leh bara intodelh hi a harsa ngang a ni ang a, UT laia tang tawhin kan ngaihpawimawh ber leh kan tum ber a ni a, hei kum 40 chuang zet a ni ta a, tun thleng hian ei leh bara kan la intodelh lo hi a makin a lungchhiat thlak ka ti a. Agriculture hi dik tak chuan *major department* niin kumtin sum tam tak an seng thin a ni. Hetiang ram, leilung tha, ruahtui thatna, mihring pawh kan tlem si a kan intodelh lo reng mai hi a zahthlak, zahna chang te pawh hi kan hriat a tul tawhin ka hria a. Churang chuan kan departmeny hotute pawh hian kan kuthnathawktu te hi kan ngaihsak deuh chu a ngai tawh a ni kan dinhmunah hian. Link road maintain nan te pawh sum tam zawk dah sak ve ila, an link road, thal lai chauha kal theih, a tul hun, fur lai taka kal theihloh leh tlat thin te hi a pawh ka ti a. Kawng hi a chhia anih pawhin, km 10-a thu kawng hi lo chhe ta ni se, a chhe lai tak hi chu km ½ pawh a tling ngai lova. Hmun thenkhatah a chhiat avangin kha kawng kha kum tluanin kan hluihlawn zel a, a chhiatna lai tlemte kha a tul angin, RCC te pawhin chhun ni mai se la, tichuan

kan kut hnathawktute hian a fur, a thala hman theih tur link road hi an neih a tul em em a ni. Tunlai khawvelah link road tha kan neihloh chuan kan hlawhtling dawn lo Chiang Lutuk a ni. Tin motor kal theihlohna anih pawhin two-wheeler tal kal theih tur hian Siam Ila thingtlangah chuan a pawimawh khawp mai. Two-wheeler tal an tlan theih a pawimawh a ni.

Tin, phai lama tanga sum tam tak seng a kan lakluh thin alu, dal, chana leh purun tharchhuahna lamah pawh hian department hian tan la ve deuh ta se la a tha awm e.

Irrigation & Water Resources hi department te reulte nia kan hriat, mahse an sum hrawm hi a lian fu mai a, an hnathawte ka lo la hre thui vak lova. Kan minister hian an hnathawh langsar deulte min rawn react thei se a lawmawm khawp ang.

Tin, DM & R hi Pu Dy. Speaker, i ding lama mite khan a tangkai zia leh a pawimawh ziate an sawi a, keini opposition MLA tan hian ban phakah awm ve se ka duh khawp mai. Chu chu ka sawi theih tawk ni se. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Tunah chuan Member zahawm tak Pu Lawmawma Tochhawng i lo sawm ang u.

PU LAWMAWMA TOCHHAWNG: Pu Dy. Speaker ka lawm e. Ram leh hnam tan a rawngbawl na kawngah hian mi chi hnih kan awm niin a lang a, thenkhat chu - lawm chung a rawngbawl a, hun thim leh hun khirhah pawh mipuite fuiha hmalam hun atan inpuahchah a, 'e, hlau lo ang u, i bei ang' ti pawlte, lehlamah chuan lawmna reng nei lova, phurrit phur tlat chung leh hah em em mai kan awm niin a lang a. Chutiang chu a tul a ni ang e. Engpawhnise, kan zavaiin kan ram leh hnam thatna tura kan beihna kawngah a hah deuha beite, hlim leh lawm tak chung a hna thawkte kan awmah ngai mai ang.

Pu Dy. Speaker, Demand No. 47 - Irrigation & Water Resources department-ah hian ka han kal ang a. Kan mamawhna hi a sang tual tualin ka hria a, tui awm thatlohna ram chu *ramtha* a ni ngai lova, thlai an thar tha the lo tih kan Chiang a. Tui thatnaah chuan a hunbi lovah pawh thlai an thar chhuak thei a, a man hla phian lehngal a. He department hnuai ah hian tunhnaiah hmun hrang hrangah solar pump hmangin thal lai pawha thlai thar theihna buaitsaih mek a ni a, a hmangtute an lawm a ni. Huan leh ram neituten nihlawh an inti khawp mai, zawngchhang tlak an ti. Tui awmsa pump chhuaha a kawng Siam mai ni lo hian tui hna tipung zawng leh pek sa tui kan dawnte hi tha zawka humhalha, kan hman tangkai a tul tak zetin ka hria.

Sorkar hmasa atanga ruahmanna kal tawh Lunglei-ah pawh sawn Irrigation office tur tha tak mai ka bial chhungah ngei sawn kan nei a, sak zawh a ni tep tawh a, sak zawh hun a nghahhleahawm hle a ni. Kan district pumpuiah pawh tha zawk leh chak zawkin hna kan thawk thei dawn niin ka hria a a lawmawm hle a ni.

Demand No. 37, Cooperation Department hi a tangkai tur ang hian kan la hmang thiam lo niin ka hre thin a. Cooperative Movement hi India ramah pawh an lo hlawhtlinpui tawh, major department-a an chhiarte zinga mi ni siin kan ramah hi chuan a tangkai tur angin kan la hmang tangkai loin ka hre thin. A bikin leilung behchhana eizawna kawngah te leh industry dinna kawngah te hian a ni lehzualin ka hria a. Mahni tuina kawngah thahnemngai takin kan bung suau suau a, amaherawhchu eng emaw chenah thawhhona tha leh inthlunzawmna tha kan neihloh avang hian mahni eizawna ngei pawh mai-par-thlawna thlawn san tawp tawp hi kan awm nual niin a lang.

Horticulture leh agriculture lam thila kan thianpa Israel rama kalin a sawi, Israel rama an tomato chin hlawhtlin dan a sawi hi a ngaihnaawm ka ti thin a. Pu Dy. Speaker, i remtihain ka han sawi chhawng lawk teh ang. “Anni chuan a ram leilung an zirchiang hmasa te te a, tomato ngeih zawng leilung a ni em tih an enfiah a, sik leh sate, leilunga thlai ei chhe chi rannung awm thin te an zir a. Eng chen nge khalai ram kha tomato chin nan a hman tlak ang tih te an zirchian vek hnuah ram tha anih chuan hma an la chauh thin. Chutia hma an laka an chian vek hnuah chuan department dang an lo kal ve leh thung a, anni chuan chulai rama tomato chinna tur chuan a ram tihawng turin tui an rawn inchhawp chhuak a, pipe tha tak tak te, irrigation lam an lo che ve a. Chutiang a ram leilung an sawngbawl vek hnuah chuan horticulture lamin greenhouse-te awmze nei takin an rawn zar sak leh a. Tichuan, a tiak lampang beitu pawlin an rawn bei leh a. Thil dangdai deuh chu a tiak hi quintal 1,500 tharchhuak thei tur bak an chin tir lova, a phal pawh an phal bawh hek lo. A chhan chu, an hralhna tur kha chhutchhuah sa vek a ni a, mamawh aia tam tharchhuah chu a thlawn mai mai a ni an ti a. Chubakah a hralhnaah khan rate-ah buaina a awm thei a, hralhna rate a awm a, huan neitua a duh zat zat a chhiar ngawt thei lo; quintal 1500 a hralh tur kha a tharchhuak a, a rate a fluctuate ve lo tihna a nih chu. Farmer chuan chutiang anih chuan a chin tirh atangin engzat nge a lei chhuah dawn tih a hre nghal a, chumi atan chuan an chhungkaw budget a lo inruahman lawk thei ta a ni. Eng emaw avangin thlaler vaivut leh khawkheng avangin beisei zat an tharloh palh pawhin insurance company lamin an tharchhuah phak lohna phuhruk turin hma an lo la ve leh thung a, an hlawh ang hu kha an rawn phuhruk sak leh thin a ni. A seng hunah Transportation Department lam an lo kal ve leh a, anni chu thlaler ramri, Gaza Strip vela thil ti thin an ni bawh a, venhimna hnuaiyah an lo kal ve thung a. An seng sak vek hnuah rate bithliah fel sa thlapin an lei a, khawpui daiah cold storage-ah an han chhung khawm leh a, cold storage lo buapuitute pawh pawl dang

tho an ni. Chuta tang chuan khawpui chhung thler hrang hrangah zawrh chhuah turin an phur chhuak leh thin” a ti a.

Chutiang chuan cooperation kha department hrang hrangin an nei a, an thawk ho a. Chumi an inthlunzawmna inkhaidiat dan tha tak avang chuan *sustainable economic system* an hmang a. Hei hi kan ramah hian hmang ve thei ila ka ti ngawt mai. Cooperation hian thawk ho ta ila chuan, a inkhaichhawn dan mumal tak tha zawk a hman ve a chakawm a ni, ‘kan ti thei ve awm si a’ tih he House-ah hian ka han sawi chhuak ve hrim hrim duh a ni.

Demand No. 31, Agriculture Department-ah hian han kal ila, mamawh tawpin tai awm lo department a ni a. Covid-19 hri leng kara hmalak har em em lai pawhin beiseina leh thawhrimna nen hna an thawk a. Central scheme leh state atanga sum awm ang anga an hnathawh hi kan beisei anga tam lo beithamin hre mah ila, a tangkai thung a ni.

Agriculture link road ruahmanna tha tak tak hnuaiah han laih a ni a, chungte chu lo neitu te tan awlsamna a thlen nasa hle a ni. Cold storage bun tura hmalak mek te pawh hi a nghahhlelawm a, thlai chingtu ten anmahni thlai thar ngei an zawrh chhuah theihna tur atana District Agriculture Office building Lunglei-ah sawn lian tha tak sak mek a ni a, sak zawh pawh kan nghakhlelawm hle a ni.

Zawhna & Chhanna hunah pawh kan han sawi lan zawk tawh, Lunglei ei bel ber Kauruam Zawlpui panna, Lunglei via Phairuang Kai kawng laih mek a ni a, kan nghakhlel em em a. Tuna kan zawh lai kawng saw chu Lunglei atangin km 73 zeta hla a ni a. Tuna kan agriculture Minister-in a laih mek (ti mai teh ang) saw mi saw zawh a nih chuan km 32 chauh a lo ni tawh dawn a, km 41 zetin kan hnai kuarin, a kawng a tawi dawn tihna a ni. Sawlai potential area atanga hnathawktu, lo leh huan neitute tan a chhenfakawm dawnin a nghahhlelawm hle a ni. He department hnuaia hmalakna tam tak zingah hei hi ka han sawi lang tel duh a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, Demand No. 16 - Home hian sawi a hlawhin fak a hlawh a. Kan police leh sipaite an indaihlo em em chungin an hnathawhah lawmthu sawina tur tam tak a awm a. Nikuma ramri buai sawinawn fo a hreawm lo e, a thunawnah kan hmang a lawmawm. Tuna an chet velnaah pawh hian ‘an chhuanawm thlawt’ ka ti thin. Ram nuam leh chenna tlak tehna pakhat chu - A ram security a tha em; dan leh hrai lek kawh that a ni em; mipui an him em tih te a ni thin a. Duhthusam nilo mahse kan sipai leh police te chet dan hi a chhuanawm a, an duai lo hle a ni. Kan mamawhna leh pawimawhna hriain sorkar - planning leh finance pawh hian tlem chuan han vur se

chuan a duhawm hlein ka hria a, an harsatna te pawh lo hriat sak se la, an tel lo hian kan ram hi kan che thei lova, kan khawsa theilo tluk anih hi.

Nikum lawka thil thleng han sawi chhuah leh lawk ka duh chu, Pu Deputy Speaker, *Pakhatna*-ah chuan – Lunglei-a thil thleng, ram pum pawh nghawr dawt kha a ni. Kan police te chet thatna han sawi chhuah lawk ka duh a. Vanduaina thil thleng pahnih a awm a, pakhatnaah chuan damdawi-in atangin hmeichhe pakhatin nausen a ru chhuak a ni. Zingah tumah la thawh hma a ni ang chu, fur lai a ni a, chhum a zing lehngal a. Chu chu CCTV atangin a lo lang hlauh mai a, amah tak hre theilo mahse a pan lam kawng te an han hre thei ruak ruak a, darkar 24 chhungin kha nausen ru chhuaktu kha an man chhuak hman a ni.

Chubakah zingah bawk, tuma la thawh tak tak hma, (zing walk ho te chu an kal awm e) nula fel tak dawr nghak, zingkar mi tlem laia misual pakhat tu anih hriatloh khan a vit hlum a, a vittu hi tunge anih pawh hriatloh kha ni hnih khat chhung lekin kan police viak tha takte hian an chhui chhuak ngal a. Hetianga police che tha kan nei hi a thlamuan thlak tak zet zet in ka hria a.

An harsatna hi Pu Deputy Speaker, han sawichhuah leh zawk ka duh a. Sorkar hmasa zu zawrh vanglai khanin venghimtu sipai, police a za rual ruala an borat kha a ni a, kan la hre vekin ka ring a, an hmunruak hnawh khah loha awm ta hi House-ah pawh hian sawi chhuah a ni tawh a, 3,000 chuang zet a ni. Covid-19 avangin hnawh khah mai theih a ni bawk si lova, kan ram hian a mamawh bawk si a. Khawngaihtakin hengte hi kan sorkar hotute leh a pui theitu ten lo hriat sak se la ka duh khawp mai. Chu harsatna chuan Lunglei lampang pawh saw min rawn nghawng ve a, kan tuar nasa ve hle a ni. Lunglei-ah sawn mi 343 post awmna turah mi 188 chauh an bung mek a, an thawk mek a ni. An cover chu Lunglei District pumpui, Tlabung leh Lawngtlai ramri tih te kha a va ni daih mai a, a zau em em mai si a.

Tin, Lunglei-ah sawn motor a tam tual tual a, traffic management a hautak sawt viau mai a. Traffic Branch kan la neih loh avangin sanction strength awm loin hmun hrang hranga mi an pawt chawp a. 2nd Battalion MAP te, MRHG atang tein, chutiang chuan traffic saw kan enkawl a ni a. A harsa tih hre reng chung hian kan mamawh em avangin ‘traffic branch hi awm thei se kan va ti em aw’ kan han ti a. Chubakah chuan kohna apianga tlan zung zung thin an ni a, mahse lirthei an nei chau ve thung a ni. A thar kan ngen ngam lova, kan mamawh thu erawh hi chu kan han sawi ri hram ang a. Chumi piahah chuan an lirthei neihte a lo hluiin a lo tawngtawl ve ta deuh a, repair a ngai reng mai a, an repair-na bill an tan pek a lo harsa deuh bawk a, an inthlahrung thei em em mai a, hriat sak thei ila a duhawm khawp mai.

Zawhna & Chhanna-ah pawh kan tarlan tawh Pu Deputy Speaker, thil pakhat chiah han tarlan leh ka duh chu, Lunglei Fire Station mawlh saw a ni. (**Deputy Speaker:** A tlangkawm theih dawn tawh em aw?) Ka thei tep tawh e. Minute chanve vel emaw lek, kan sawo zo lawk ang e aw. Lunglei fire station saw sawi nawn a ngai leh tlat a ni. Thil dang chu eng pawh ni se la, Lunglei Fire Emergency station saw Saikuti Hall hnuaiah an inek beng mek a ni, motor leh hnathawktu zawng zawng te nen. Hmun pangngai tha tak kan nei a, a hlauhawm avangin thiah a ni kan tih kha sak saka, an hmun pangngai sawn awm leh thei hram se kan tihpui khawp mai a, min lo hriatpui hram hram se kan duh e. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm a, heng kan minister pahnihte demand hi ‘lungrual takin i thlawp ang u hmiang; kei ka thlawp e’ tiin ka rawn sawi a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Awle, Member zahawm tak takte kan inbuatsaihna a tha a, kan debate te leh kan sawi te a hlawk thlak a. Ram mipuite tan pawh a bengvar thlak em em a. Tin, tumah sawilo awm lova theihtawp kan chhuah lai hi a ropui tak zet zet in ka hria. Chutih rual rual chuan kan hun kan inpekah te insiam rem hram hram tum ta ila a thain ka hria a. Sawiloh theihloh kan House leader, kan Chief Minister zahawm takin min uap tha em em mai a, ani tan phei chuan an sawi ve si lova, a ninawm viau ang tih te pawh a rinawm a. Chutiang karah chaun taima takin memberte tan pawh ani a awm chuan sawi te pawh a nuam leh zual dawn a, hotupa berin min ngaihthlak sak chuan. A chungah pawh hian lawmthu sawi kan ba hle a ni tih kha ka han sawi duh a ni.

Tin, ropui ka han tih ve lai chu, vawiinah *Zawhna & Chhanna*-ah te kan han en a, healthcare chungchangah te, MLA te ka vei lam leh ding lama mi ten, ‘kan sawi lo mang e’ ka ti a. Theihtawp chhuaha kan thawhna thlatin kan hlawn 1% kan pekte kha a ropui a, hengte hi ti thei vek ila kan thla hlawn theuh hi, healthcare hi buai miah lova kal thei tur kan ni a. Vawiina Member zahawm tak tak ten bul kan tana hi nakinah chuan ‘kori a la tu ang’ tih hi ka beisei tlat a ni.

Tunah chuan member zahawm tak Er. H. Lalzirliana i lo sawm ang u, minute hnih velah a zo thei turah ngai ila.

ER. H. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Keichu ka hun ka hmang excess vak ngai lo e. Vawiina kan minister zahawm tak takte pahnih Pu Lalchamliana leh Pu C. Lalrinsanga te demand sawi theia ka awm hi ka lawm tak zet a ni. Pu Lalchamliana demand atang hian han sawi tan ta ila.

Disaster Management & Rehabilitation-ah hian, he department hi chhiattawh rikrum thilah kan rinrawl ber a ni a. Mizoram chu ruah sur tamna, leimin tamna leh

thlipui dawng ram te, tin, kangmei tamna ramte kan ni a. Hengah hian an ni hi an thawh hlawk hle a, kan inngahna ber te an ni a, an chungah lawmthu kan sawi a.

Nikum October thla tir lam khan Geology & Mineral Resources Department-in ka bial chhung Mamit Bazar Veng-a lei tlahniam tum thum vel tlahniam tawh, a khat tawka tlahniam deuh chhen mai Geo-technical Investigation Report hi an rawn submit a, Dampui hnuai khulai pawh khu investigation an ti a, report hi buatsaih mek niin an la rawn submit lova, hetah hian report kimchang takin an rawn pe a, a picture te nen. Kan Minister zahawm tak nen pawh hian kan sawidun tawh a, hei hi an recommend ang hian hma laka, eng emaw chu kan tih vat a ngai a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a ni.

Tichuan, Home Department hi kan hriat ang khan manpower nasa taka short ni chungin, vawiin nia an performance hi *commendable* a ni. Hmun hrang hrangah harsatna, ramri chungchangah te leh misual hnu chhui chungchangah te an ni hi an thawh hlawk hle a, “India rama police chhuanvawrte pawh kan mizoram police-te hi in ni” tih hi ka sawi duh a (**Dy. Speaker:** Ngawi lawk ang aw. Kan hun pangngai a tawp a, dar 4 a ni a. Hun hmalama kan lo tih dan ang khan dar 5-ah kan chawl leh mai dawn em ni ang? Awle, anih chuan dar 5-ah kan chawl dawn nia. Sawi chhunzawm rawh le) Home department hi fak tlak a ni a, ka sawi tel hram duha chu - Lengpui Outpost hi kan minister khan a thu chuan min pe tawh a, amaherawhchu sum harsatna avang te leh kawng hrang hrang, kan hripui avang tein a takin kan la function thei lova, hei hi kan nghakhlel tawh hle mai a. Lengpui hi *high security zone* a ni a, airport hmun a ni a, hei hi a rang thei angin min ngaituhsak se la, function thei tawh se kan duh hle a ni. Hei hi min rawn react thei se la kan lawm hle ang.

Tin, Rawpuichhip khu Aizawl District a ni tlat mai a, Rawpuichhip bawr khuan Police Outpost an hlat khawp mai a, hetah Mamit a ni daih mai a, Reiek a ni leh daih mai a chhak lamah. Chuvangin khulai hnaivaiah khuan road accident te a lo awm a, a buaithlak khawp mai a, police station panna a hlat avang khuan. Kan sawi ve fo thin a, khawngaih takin min lo chhinchhiah sak sela. Tin, Mamit-a 4th IR Batallion Headquarter kan dah khu kan lawm hle a, a hmun a rem a, a laili a, a thawkte pawh khu an lawm a ni. Tunhmaa hma lo lak tawh Rengdil-a sawn te kha an ti thin a, a thawkte khuan a hlauhin an hlau thin a ni. Thil a remchang lova, Bank nise a buaithlak a, DC dawrna tur te, tin, an family-te khulai Mamit Luangpawl rama awm khu an duhthusam a ni a, khu khu min tihngheh sak leh zual se la, an ram khu duh angin a lian tawk lova, anmahni area-ah tho khuan ram remchang tak kan minister pawh hi kan kawhhmuh tawh a. Khu khu han leisak theih dan leh han ruahman sak theih dan awm sela tih hi ka han sawi nawn leh ni se la. Tin, Police indaihlo chungchangah tunhmaa kan beisei *campassionate ground*-a dah tura recommend kan pek kha tih theih dan a awm tawh em, a rei tawh ang reng viau a tih kha ka sawi lang duh bawk a.

Taxation hi ka han sawi ve leh hram ang a. Hei hi department pawimawh, ‘revenue earning department a ni’ tih kan sawi a. Chutih mek lai chuan mizote hi tax pek hlau em em mai kan ni hian ka hria a, a dik tak chuan kan chawi mang lo a ni. A nihna takah chuan income tax kan pe lova, tin, ‘wealth tax’ kan tih te pawh hi kan pe chiahin ka hre lova, thil reng reng hi kan pe mang lo a ni. Chutih mek lai chuan kan sawisel peih ang reng phianin ka hria a. Electric bill te tlemin a han sang deuh a, kan ri luai luai a, sorkar hnathawk, gazetted officer a nih chiahloh pawhin income tha tawk tak nei ve pawl te pawh hi a sawisel peih peihah kan han tang zui leh nghal a. Kan Pathian thuin a sawia chu, “Kaisara thil chu Kaisara hnenah pe ula, Pa thilte chu Pathian hnenah pe rawh u” tih a ni a. Ram leh mipui changkang tur chuan mipuite contribution hi a ngai ve a, sorkar-ah kan innghat pumhlum tawp thei lo; a thawhtu nih hi a nuam a, sawi pawh a nuam a, keimahniah pawh hlimna min pe thin, a pechhuaktu kan nih hian. Taxation Department pawh hi tun kan budget-ah phei chuan lakluh (state contribution) tura kha tum ai khan a sang fe a ni. Chuvang chuan, Taxation Department a tan a ngai a, tam tak hi chu mipuite contribution a ngai a ni. Chungah te pawh chuan mipuite inphal ta ila. Petroleum-ah pawh hian tax hi a chawi tlem pawl kan ni a, kawng hrang hrangah kan tax rate hi a tlem bik a ni. Chuti chung chung chuan kan la phun nasa viau a, mirethei zawkte leh thingtlang mite dinhmun kan hriatpui teh meuh mai, chungte tan chuan income tax te phei hi chu income-a zira pek tur a ni a. Amaherawhchu, keini chu kan vannei a kan pe lova, hengte pawh hi lawmna tur a ni a. He department tichak tur hian ‘mipuite pawh kan inphal deuh a ngai a ni’ tih te pawh hi hre ta ila thain ka hria.

Tin, Pu C. Lalrinsanga demand thenkhat hi kan sawi ve leh lawk ang a. Agriculture hi chu a pawimawh em em mai a, Covid-19 in min han nuai hnuah phei hi chuan zoram mipui chhak leh thlang, chhim leh hmara mite phei hi chu kut hnathawh lamah leh intodelhna lamah kan thangharh hlein a hriat a. Saturday market-ah hian ka bazar chiam pawh ni lovin ka walk pah hian hmun hrang hrang hi ka tei thin a, kan thlai tharte hi a hmuhnawm ka ti thin a, a itawm ka ti thin a, han leia han khai haw teuh te hi chakawm ka ti thin a. A fresh bawkw si a, organic a ni a, vairamah chuan han hnim te te, engnge kan ei hriat mang loh, engnge kan lei tel hriat mang loh kha a awm thin a ni. Heng laia mi phei chu thianghlim lutuk, mihring hriselna atana pawimawh si tam tak kan nei a, a hmuhnawm ka ti a, kan intodelh chho zel turah te pawh ngai ila. Kan minister nen hian vawikhat a hnung ka zui a, Mat phai-ah te pawh kan kal a, tomato te, bean te an lo beih nasat zia kha kan hmu a ni. Chutiang chuan ka bial Suarhliap Zau tih te, Tut te, Suangkuang, Ngaizawlphei, Bawngva, Phaizau leh Teirei te khu WRC eng emaw chen min tih sak tawh a, tih tur hmabak pawh kan la nei nual a ni. Hengte hi hma min han laksak se la tih kha ka ngen tel a ni. I vei lama mi ten an sawi a, kan sorkar hi Covid hnuaiyah kum 3 tek tek sorkar a ni a, ‘chuti chung chung hmalakna hi chu hmuh tham awm ve viau tawh a ni lawm ni’ tih hi kei lo ngaihlan leh ka thlir dan a ni a. Han tih tut tut a har a, kum tam tak kan lo tih theihloh kha kum 3 velah chuan a harsa ve viau

a ni. Khangte kha min beiseina san zia leh sorkarah rinna an nghat hle a ni tih min proof sak a, lawmawm ka ti.

A dang hi chu ka hun a tawp tawh si a. Pakhat chiah ka han sawi leh duh chu, Cooperation hi a pawimawh a. Mamit-ah khuan office an nei ve a, mi In an luah a, tereuhtein an awm a. Kan officer-te pawh hi an awm tha lo angreng khawp a, function tak tak anih loh avang khuan. Hei hi tangkai zawk leh a nihna tur ang taka mipui ten kan chhawr theihna tura thuam tha turin power te pawh tihchangtlun theih ni se tih kha ka han sawi ve duh a ni e. Chuvangin vawiin a Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh Pu Lalchamliana te Demand hi ka thlawp e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunah chuan Member zahawm tak Pu Lalrindika Ralte i lo sawm ang u.

PU LALRINDIKA RALTE: Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Demand No. 31 - Agriculture hi sawi hmasak ka duh a. Agriculture hi a pawimawh khawp mai a, mihringin ka mamawh hmasak chu kan taksa mamawh puhruk hi a ni. Chuvang chuan Agriculture hi a pawimawh a. Tin, Zofaten kan hriata ka duh chu, “mihring hi Pathian in hlawhchham tura a siam kan ni lo” tih hi kan hriat a thain ka hria a, kan hlawhtlinna tiat chu a inang kher lo maithei a. “Beka thlan tui luanga kan thawhchhuah ei tur hian Pathian-in min siam a, min din a ni” tih pawh kan hriat a pawimawhin ka hria a ni.

Tin, kan sorkar kal danah pawh hian mipuite kan zirtir dan hi a thenah chuan a dik tawk loin ka hria a. Kan mipuite hi thawk rim mang loa hlawhtling turin kan inzirtir lek lek niin a hriat a, hei hi chu khawvelah a awm lo. Tin, khawi emaw party-a awm fuh hlawhtlinna hi khawvelah a awm lo a ni tih te pawh hi kan hriatchian a thain ka hria a. Kan thawhchhuah ei tura siam kan ni a, kan thawhchhuah hmanga chhungkua pawh chawm tur kan ni tih hi kan hriat nawn a thain ka hria a, chu chu Pathian-in min duan dan a ni. Khawi emaw party-a awm fuh avanga hlawhtling tura siam kan ni lo hrim hrim a, chutiang kawng chu miin min kawhhmuh anih chuan, kan hnawl ngam tur a ni. Chutiang chu a awm lo, he khawvelah hian tih kan hriat a thain ka hria a ni.

Tin, sorkar hian sum kan sem thin a, amaherawhchu khawvelah hian thil hlu tak tak chu an sem kan hre ngai lo. Hlawhtlinna kawng kan zawh dawn anih chuan agriculture te hi a pawimawh a, Pathian-in leilung rahchhuah ei tura a siamte kan ni si a. Chuvang chuan, a department pawh hi a pawimawhin ka hria a. Buh thar hi kan sawi thin a. Buh thar hi tlemte keima experience atanga ka han sawi ve duh chu, ‘buhkham neih’ tih hi chu khawvel hian a nihna takah chuan a kal pel tawh a ni. Buhkham neih hi a hman tlak vak tawh loh. Kan pi leh pute hunah chuan buhkham kan neih chuan kan lungawi a, thlamuang takin kan awm thin a, amaherawhchu vawiin niah chuan a tawh

tawh lo, buhkham neih hi. Tin, buh thar tumloh hi kan ram tan hian a fuh niin ka hria, kei chuan. Tuna Supply Department hian cheng 2750/-in buhfai a lei a, kg khat cheng 27.50/- a ni. He ramah hian loneiin, leilet pawh neiin buh thar ta ila, cheng 27.50/- hian kan farmer-te hian an hralh phal ang em? Chuvang chuan buh thar hi kan ram leh hnam tan hi chuan kei chuan inkawhhmuh chiah ka ngai lo deuh a. Tunah hian Mizoram khawi hmunah pawh keima source atang hi chuan cheng 2750/- hian khawi hmunah pawh buhfai lei tur chhawp thei an awm ka ring. Chuvang chuan buh thar hi chu kan ram hma lam hun lo kal zel tura tan hian ‘a hlawk lo awm mang e aw’ tih te ka ngaihtuah a.

Ka ngaih pawimawh zawk erawh chu *organic farming* hi a ni a, kan uar a thain ka hria a. Tin, ka rilru suangtuahnaah phei chuan kan state Agriculture Department emaw hian Guwahati-ah khuan hmun luah turte kan zu hmu thei ang em? Chungah te chuan organic farming atanga kan tharte hi zuk hralh ta i la, dawr te zu siam ta ila tih te rilru ah a awm a. Tin, organic farming hi tunlai khawvel changkang zelah chuan miin an uar tawh a, organic farming thlai, entirnan iskut ringawt pawh hi Guwahati-ah a rate hi cheng 30/- leh 40/- inkar vel a ni, helai Sihphir-ah cheng 15/- vel te a ni. Iskut market ringawt pawh hi Guwahati-ah khuan zuk buaipui ta ila ‘chhungkaw eng emaw zat intunnun theihna te chu a awm mai ang a’ tih te ka ngaihtuah a. Tin, kal man chungchang thleng hian a nghawngin ka ring a. Entirnan: Mizoram-ah chuan phurh let tur a awmlah avangin an kal man (transportation charge) pawh hi a to a ni. Mizoram atang hian thil phurh let tur hi awm char char thei se chu kan bungraw lakluhna kal man pawh hi a tlawm hrim hrim ang tih kan hriat tel pawh a thain ka hria. Chuvang chuan phurh let turte pawh hi kan ngaihtuah tel a thain ka hria a.

Inkah pah deuha kan sawi lawk duh chu, Home Department-ah hian keima experience-ah truck hian Mizoram atanga Guwahati hi ka kal tawh a, vaiho chuan ‘kharcha’ an ti mai a, kalkawnga chawi leh eng eng emaw hi a tam em em mai a. Chulai te chu Home-ah hian kan lut zawk ang a.

Ka rilru ngaihtuahnaa awm thinah chuan, kan police leh kan traffic police-te hi Kristian ram kan nih avang hian state dang motor anih avanga inchawi tir leh, hetiang lam hi chu kan ramah hian practice loh hram a thain ka hria a. Hmannia ka sawi ang deuh khan, ‘miin an tih avang hian thil tha lo hi chu ti lo zawk ang u’ tih ka sawi duh a. Kan driver-te hi kan mamawh phurtute an ni a, chuvang chuan lo duat a, kan police-te pawh hian hna tlawm tak thawktu kan driver-te hi lo duat i la. Tin, kan ram leh hnam tan pawh hian chungte chu kan *missionary* theihna niin ka hria a, anni khan an pudarh mai dawn a ni. Home Department chungchanga ka han luh zawk duhna chu, chu chu a ni. Kan bungrua rawn phur luttu driver-te hi i lo duat ang u. “E, Mizoram chu kan kal a, harsatna kan tawha kawng kan hriatloh deuh pawhin, dan kan bawhchhiat deuh pawhin tha taka min hrihlin min buaipui a; Mizoram chu an police te, an mipui hrim

hrim pawh an fel; Kristian dik tak an lo ni” an tih theihna turin, chulai chu ka ngai pawimawh khawp mai a. Kan police-te pawh hian chutiang zawng chuan ngaihtuahna lo nei thei se a thain ka hria.

Tin, Demand No. 47 – Irrigation-ah hian kan bial Darlak-ah ground-water irrigation hmangin chhungkua 33 vel hma min laksak ve a, kan lawm khawp mai a. Kan farmer-te pawh an lawm a, lawmthu ka sawi a, hma a zau zawkin in la zel dawn tih te pawh kan hria a. Kan bial khu kan awmna area a fuh a, chuvang chuan theihtawpin hma min lakpui zel ula tih kha Minister pawh ka han ngen duh bawka ni.

Tin, Demand No. 16 - Home-ah hian ka sawi duh chu, nichinah khan Mamit bialtu zahawm takin a sawi tawh a, amaherawhchu, 4th IR Battalion HQ hi Ni 3.8.2013 khan a lung phum tawh a ni, kan bial Rengdil-ah khuan, vawiin thleng hian kan beisei reng a, kan nghak reng a. Khawngaih takin kan Minister hian kan mipuite beiseina hi min tikhawtlai sak tawh loh hi ka duh a. Tin, sorkar-in hmalakna a nei a, building pawh a sa ve a, khung khu luah a nihloh chuan a chhe mai dawn a ni tih te rilruah a awm a. Hma kan la tawh a, In mawi tak tak sak a ni a, khung khu luahlum a nihloh chuan a chhe mai dawn a ni. Chuvang chuan khu khu a nihna ang taka function tir hi kan duh a, beisei takin kan thlir reng a. Tin, ramri dep kan ni a, ramri buaiah kan mipui ten kan thlamuanpui lawk em em a, 4th IR Battalion Headquarters hi anih dan tur ang taka rawn function hi kan phut a ni.

Tin, harsatna leh buaina kawng dang kan siam lo, amaherawhchu, kan ngilneihna te, kan thatna te hi min ngaihpawimawhsak zawkna chhanah hmang ula a thain ka hria, sorkar pawh hian. Chuvang chuan, “mi, an thatna te, an rinawmna te hi kan ngaihpawimawhsak zawk tur a ni” tih hi ka sawi duh bawka ni. Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunah chuan Member zahawmtak Pu Zothantluanga i lo sawm ang u.

PU ZOTHANTLUANGA : Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah kan Minister zahawm tak tak te Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh Pu Lalchamliana-te demand sawiho a nuam hle mai a, Member tam tak ten an sawi tawh a, han sawi ve ka duh a.

Demand No. 31 - Agriculture chungchangah hian ka hmaa thusawitu nen kha chuan kan inkalh mai thei a; ei leh bara intodelh hi kei pawimawh ka ti a. Mizote hian WRC kan neih theihna hmunah hian nei ila, tin, buh hi thar tam leh zual ila. Hei kan Minister leh a department te rem an hria a, tractor-te, power-tiller te kut hnathawktute leh leilet siamtute hnenah a thlawnin leh a subsidy tein an pe a, ‘ a hmasawn zawngin

kan kal a, a awlsam, a tha hehlo zawngin, a thawk tam thei zawng siin kan kal mek a ni' tih te han hriat hian a lawmawm ka ti a. Hetianga kan kal zel hi chuan engtikah emaw chuan kan ramah hian 'organic rice dik tak hian kan la inchawm thei ang' tih te ka beisei a, chutiang chu ka ngaihdan a ni a.

Tin, hei, tunah pawh kan sorkar chak takin SEDP te a ruahman a, leilet neitute tanpui zawng tein. Tin, leilet hi a pawimawh em em a, chutihruah chuan kan tih than, kan tawp san theih si loh tlangram lo neih hi kan la bansan thei lo a ni a. Kha mia leilet leh terracing-a hma kan lak nasat pawh leh tlangram lo neih, jhumming hi kan titawp thei dawn chauh a ni. Tunah chuan ram kan nei zau si a, thingtlanga mi tam tak ten thawh tur dang an hre lova, lakluhna tur dang an hriatloh avangin buh an ching a, thlai an ching a, chu chu a organic bik em em a ni. Tumahin fertilizer an hmang lova, chumi eitute kan nih avangin Mizote hi kan hrisel chho zel pawh ka ring a. Chuvang chuan, Agriculture Department leh kan Minister pawh hian min lo hriatsak a, tlangram lo neihah pawh hian hei aia hlawk zawk, sawt zawk, thar tam zawk anga kan kal theih chuan he ram hian hma a sawn chho zel ang tih ka ring a. Chuvang chuan, WRC terracing mai ni lova, jhumming pawh hi kan ngaihtuah tel a pawimawh hlein ka hria.

Thingtlanga kan mipuite, a tam berte hemi hnathawk hian kan la awm mek a ni tih hi hriat a thain ka hria a, chuvang chuan hei hi kan sawi chhuak duh a ni.

Tin, keini bialah te pawh hian Agriculture-a hmalakna te pawh a awm a, tuizem siamna tur te min han pe a, tin, kan kut hnathawktuten (irrigation kan la sawi dawn tho naa) ram a awma tui a awmlah hian eizawna, farming-ah hian hlawhtlin a har em em mai a. Chuvang chuan, tui pipe te subsidy-a farmer-te hnena pek tur lei belh leh ni sela, tichuan, kan farmer ten chu chu an lo hmang tangkai ang a, kan tharchhuah a lo tam zel ang tih ka ring a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 47 - Irrigation & Water Resources Deptt. ah hian tuna kan sawi ang khan, lei a awma, tui a awm hi chuan eng thlai pawh hi a thawktu ten an thawh peih hi chuan 'a tha thei a, a hlawhtlin theih a ni' tih hi hmu vein ka inhria. Eng emaw chen farmer ka ni tawh a, ram tha eng ang pawh awm sela, tui a awmlah chuan hlawhtlin a har a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan thlai tam tak hi fur chhunga a chawm bak thal laiin chawmtu kan nei lova, kan thlai tam tak hi a ro a, an tui a hal a, a chhe thin a ni. Chuvang chuan irrigation-ah hian hei aia nasa hian hma la ila, Agriculture nen hian Deptt. nufa an nih reng a ngaiin ka hria a ni.

Khawthlang lamah khuan kan kal thin a, hmalai deuh, sorkar hmasa hunah khan irrigation, tui lakna hi a awm a, amaherawhchu, tui a kal miah lova, a ro vek mai a.

Chuvang chuan, tui kan laknaah hian tui kal ngei sela, ‘kan mamawh thlaite chawm turin tui kha awm rawh se’ tih kha ka sawi duh a.

Tin, kan sawi zung zung ang e, Pu Dy. Speaker. Demand No. 16 - Home Deptt. hi sawi ta ila. Kan thianten an sawi tawh ang khan Police Deptt-ah hian post hnawhkhahloh kan ngah hle mai a. An hotute sawi dan chuan, Police 4000 dawn hi post vacant, fill up loha awm a ni a. Chutiang chuan, Covid avangin lak thar theih a ni lova, harsatna kan tawk a. Covid len hma khan advertisement pawh chhuah a ni tawh a, Police 600 chuang lai mai lakna tur khan. Tichuan, application te pawh an han ti a, nimahsela, Covid avangin vawiinah hian lak theihin a awm ta lo a ni tih kan hria a. Chutiang khawpa post ruak kan ngaha, kan neih teuh chung hian vawiina kan Police awm ang angte indaihlo chung chungin an theihtawp an chhuah a, kan ramah Law & Order tha takin a la kal thei te hi kan Police thawk mekte hnenah hian lawmthu kan sawi a ngaiin ka hria a. Covid avanga kan harsa chung chung pawh hian kan Police ram leh hnam tana boralte, sorkar hmasa lama kan thil zawrh te a dikloh avang khan, ruihhlo avang pawhin tam tak kan boral a, tin, superannuation avanga pension an lo awm reng bawk nen. Khangah khan compassionate ground-a lak tur 304 vel awm anga kan hriat te tal kha lak theih ni sela chuan tih kha kan Home Minister khan min lo hriatsak se a thain ka hria a.

Tin, Police Modernisation Scheme-ah khan, tunhma chuan motor kan indaihlohna te, motor thar han leina te a awm thin a. Tin, Police Quarters leh Outpost te pawh siamthatin a awm thin a ni. Eng emaw lai atang khan khang lamah khan hman theih a lo ni ta lo nen, Covid avanga sorkarin harsatna a lo tawk ta bawk nen, Police chungchanga kan indaihlohna hi chu a theih ang anga kan Chief Minister te, kan Home Minister ten min ngaihpawimawhsak ka duh a.

Ka bialah khuan Central Jail a awm a, tunah hian tang mipa 582 leh hmeichhia 80 an awm a, Assistant Jailer hi post 15 a awm a, tunah hian post khat chiah luah a ni a hnathawktu an indaihlo viau mai a, hetiang anih hi chuan Deptt. Officer hi an tawp hun hi a awm dawn niin a lang a. Chuvang chuan, kan ngaihpawimawh a ngai hlein ka hria. Tin, Jail-Warder post hi hnawhkhah tur tam tak a awm a ni tih Pu Dy. Speaker ka sawi duh bawk a ni.

Demand No. 30 - Disaster Management & Rehabilitation Deptt-ah hian, Sairang khu tui tla an awm thin a, kum tinin an buai a, mi tlawmngaia piang kan tlan thla a, shelter te, ei leh in tihna tur te, inhmukhawnna tur te kan nei thin lova, keimahni remchan dan ang angin silpouline-in kan inkulh a, chutiang chuan kan buai em em thin a. Anmahni Sairang-a mite khu chu an tla ngai mang lova, Aizawl lama mite hi kan tla deuh ber a, a buaipui lam hi anni hian an lo hmachhawn thin a, kan hre vek a. Tuna kan

sorkar chak takin chutiang ang hun alo thlen pawha kan information centre tur te, kan hmanrua dahkhawmna tur te, kan inhmuhkhawmna tur te leh shelter house min sak sak mek a Sairangah khuan, lawmthu ka han sawi duh a. Tin, fund te pawh hi chhiatna a thlen hma hian kan bialah-te pawh khuan ruahman tur tam tak a la awm a ni. Pu Dy. Speaker, hun tlem ka hman belha min lo hriatthiam avangin ka lawm a. Vawiina kan Minister zahawm tak takte pahnih Demand hi ‘ka rawn support a ni’ tih ka rawn sawi duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunah chuan Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana ilo sawm ang u.

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Demand No. 31 - Agriculture leh No. 47 - Irrigation hi kan la kawp mai ang a, Department hrang ve ve a ni nain inhne tlat an ni a. Irrigation leh Agriculture hi, “doubling farmers income by 2022” (loneitute income a double-a tihpun) tih kha India ramah Prime Minister-in a tlangaupui a, hemi tihlawhtling tur hian scheme hrang hrang - RKVY, NSFM, NMSE, SMAE, PMKSY-PM (Kishan Madan Yojana) tih angte scheme hrang hrang kha a awm a. Mizoram-ah hian loneitute income hi a letin kan tipung ve thei ang em aw, heng ti puitling tur hian eng ang nge ni hma kan lak dan tih kha. Kan farmer-te income kha a letin kan tipung chiahlo anih pawhin, hei hi kan Minister hian min hrilh se ka duh viau a. Ei leh bara intodelh hi kan ngai pawimawh tlang a, MIRSAC, satellite atanga an en danin potential area hi hectare 76,444 bawr vel a ni a, kan hman chin hi hectare 17,000 chuang awrh a ni a, a chanve pawh kan la hmanglo tihna a ni. Chung chu hmang ta ila, kan production hi a sang ang a, kan intodelh theih mai a rinawm a. Hemi kawngah hian duh angin ke pen a chaklo lek lek mai a, ei leh bara intodelh kan ngaipawimawh em em a, chak leh zuala hmalak ka duh thu ka rawn tlangaupui a ni.

Demand No. 30 - Disaster Management & Rehabilitation chungchangah hian Aizawl North-I saw khamina hualvel kan ni a, Durtlang kham a awm a, lung lian tak tak a rawn tla a, motor te a delh a, mihring delh hlum hi chu a la nei em lova. Hman kum lawkah chhuahlama BSUP chu pialtlep tawlhin a hnawl chhe vek bawk a, nunna chante pawh an awm hial a. Tin, Lunglei National Highway-te hi fur lai chuan a han hnawh leh rup mai thin a, leimin avangin. Chenna atana tlakloh, a hlauhawm tih avangin In-te thiah a ngai leh rih thin a, chutiang vel chu Aizawl North-I kan dinhmun a ni a. Chuvangin Rehabilitation Deptt. hi kan mamawh em em a ni a, kan thlamuanpui bawk a, kan manganin kan au bawk a, kan bial tan chuan an hluin min chhawmdawl nasa em em a.

Home hi tawitein ka han sawi ang a. *Allocation of Rules* ka han en hian ‘Home Deptt. hi alo pawimawh hle mai’ tih kha hmu leh zual a. Home hnuaia awmlo tura ka

ngaih tam tak hi alo awm a, entirnan - scheduled castes leh schedules tribes chungchang te, re-allocation of Assam Rifles chungchang te leh thildang tam tak te, chuvangin a pawimawh zia kha a lo lang leh zual a. Mi naran ina kan han hriat dan tlanglawn maiah chuan ‘venhimna min petu, misual mantu’ kan ti a, kan thlamuanpui em em te an ni a, thin thia min muttirtu an nih avangin an pawimawh em em a ni.

Ka hmaa mite khan an sawi tawh a, post 3,000 aia tam Police-ah hian a ruak niin ka hria a, an hnathawh pawimawh dan ka ngaihtuah hian 3,000 ruak chu a tam deuh a ni. Deptt. tamtakah hnawhkhahloh hna ruak tam tak a awm, mahse Deptt. pawimawhna hi a inang lova, Police Deptt. chu nichina a pawimawhna kan sawi ang khan ngaihthah chi niin ka hre lova. Battalion khatah police 1,000 an awm a, 3,000-a ruah chuan, battalion thum din belh dawn ta ila mi 3000 kan recruit dawn tihna a ni a, hnaruak kan hnawhkhah khan battalion pangngai angin a function dawn tihna a ni mai a. Tichuan, international border nei kan ni a, Cachar-ah ramri buai a lo awm a, border-ah, outpost hmun hrang hrangah duty a ngai a, *Law & Order* problem khawi hmunah pawh awm thei a ni a, kan police hotute hi an mangang thei hle a ni tih hi kan hria a ni. Chuvangin, Police Deptt. hi thuum thata pawimawh tak meuh meuhin ka hria, kawng engkimah kan inngahna an ni a, tun sorkar din tirh atang khan Police Deptt-a hnaruak hi ka zawt ziah a, a pung zel a hnawhkhah hi a awm manglo a ni; a awm pawhin a awm zeuh zeuh chauh a ni.

Tin, scheduled castes leh schedules tribe chungchangah certificate te kan pe thin a, hemi chungchangah sorkar hian scheduled caste certificate a pek tawh cancel leh te hi a awm em, miin an rawn dil hian *in good faith*-in kan pe mai thin nge, engtinng e kan pek dan hi hriat a chakawm a. Tin, ‘scheduled tribes/scheduled castes’ tih alang a Allocation of Business Rules-ah hian. India rama lar tak OBC-te hi kan nei ve lo nge, a awm miah lova application hi OBC claim ang hian a awm ve thin em, ‘sorkar hian hengah hian engnge a ngaihtuahna’ tih te kha ka hre chak baw k a.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan, tun Session chu ‘Assam Rifles’ tih hi a ri lo hle mai, a chhan chu, an insawn dawn emaw kan tih pawh hian an insawn leh thin lova, naktip nakthai maia insawn tur angin kan sawi thin a, kan han beisei thin a. Amaherawhchu, wawiin ni thlengin an la insawn lova, a hranpain kan minister hian a sawilang kher lo mai thei a, amaherawhchu zawhna ang renga ka zawh duh chu – “Engnge ni thuhnung ber; an peih tawh angin leh Mizoram sorkar pawhin kan tihtur ang chin chu kan ti zo tawh niin ka hria a, engang nge ni an insuanluh hun tura hi” tih laia kha min han hrilh thei se ka duh deuh hlek a ni.

Tin, Taxation Department hi tawitein ka han sawi ve leh ang a. Taxation Department hi department thatak a ni a, department lian a nilo nain *revenue earning*

department a ni a. Pawisa tamtak an thawkchhuak a, kan ngaihthlak ang khan an target an khum hial a ni; a ropui khawp mai. Staff indaihloh te an sawi a, heti khawpa Mizoram pawisaa kan indaihloh laiin a thawkchhuak hlawk ber pawh an ni a, tam leh zual an thawhchhuah theihnan staff han pek belh te pawh kha a tul khawp mai.

Tin, chutihruual chuan, ‘tax pe ve lo, sumdawng si hi Mizoram-ah an awm’ tih hriat a ni a, Cement & Iron Rod Dealers Association te hi an awm a, chung chuan Mizoram-ah Mizo hming hawh in emaw, hawh lovin emaw, Mizote nena inthurualin rod leh cement an zuar a, chungho chuan ‘Assam GST hmangin, tax pe lovin Mizoram-ah an lut’ tih kha an sawi a ni. Chuvangin, hengah hian khauh leh zualin a kal theih ang em, rod leh cement zuar hnamdang chutianga Assam GST hmanga bungrua lalut chu an awm a ni tih kha sorkar pawh hian a hria em tih te kha kan zawt leh duh a ni.

Kan kir leh lawk ang a, Home Department, Police bikah khan. Kuhva chungchang kha, ‘India sorkarin Burma ram atanga lo lut a ngaipawimawh hle’ tih kha kan hria a, central a tang pawhin Chief Secretary hnenah lehkha te a lo thleng a ni. Mizoram a tanga kuhva lo lut hi tihawp an duh a ni, titawp tur pawhin State sorkar pawh an beisei a ni. Tichuan, Champhai DC chuan kuhva dan lova lo lutte chu a man ta a, a hnuaiia magistrate te pawh thil awmdan chhuizui turin a ti a. A hnuaiia mi magistrate chuan Champhai District magistrate hnenah chuan report a pe a, heti hian i phalna in ka han chhiarchhuak ang a.

“To.

*The District Magistrate,
Champhai District*

Dt. 17.12.2021

Subj: Report on Magisterial Investigation.

Madam, in compliant with your verbal instruction given to me on the afternoon on 17.12.2021, I had visited Khankawn check-gate in order to investigate movement of Arika Nut out of Champhai via Khankawn check-gate. In this manner, I am informed by Police personal stationed at Champhai that such movement cannot be stopped at their level since they have received instruction from Police Headquarters, Aizawl to allow passage of the vehicle through although on movement and monitory and the flow is checked and submitted in compliant of instruction for further action”

tiin Executive Magistrate, Champhai hian lehkha a pe a ni. Hmanni *Question Hours*-ah khan kan Minister zahawm tak khan “Police lal te an inrawlh em” tih zawhna a chhannaah khan, “an inrawlh kan hre lova, social media-ah chuan eng eng emaw chu a awm mai thei e”, ti khan min chhang a, kha *Zawhna* kha. Tunah chuan a document te

pawh House property-ah ka pe ang a. Pu Deputy Speaker, thil awm ngei niin a lang ta a, chuvangin ‘engtingge ni kalpui a tum’ tih kha nakin a wind-up hunah min hriih thei turah ka ngai a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Tunah chuan Member zahawm tak Dr. K. Pachhunga i lo sawm ang u.

DR. K. PACHHUNGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei vawiinah kan senior minister pahnihte – Hon. Minister Pu Chama leh Hon. Minister Pu Sangtea demand-te kan sawi a, a ngaihnaawm a. Demand No. 16 - Home Department-ah hian ka han lut hmasa ang a.

Hei kan hria a, kan Police kan indaihloh zia te pawh. Harsatna chi hrang hranga vangin sorkar pawhin lak tumna te pawh a nei a, Covid harsatna a vangin lakloh anih dan te pawh. Tin, ramriah harsatna kan tawh a, loh theihlohin inkahna te thlengin an duty a. Tin, tunhmain sorkar hmasa a ni emaw, an duty post te leh kalkawngte siam a ni lova, tun sorkar-ah hian lohtheihlohnain, chawpchilhin kalkawngte, duty post-te, in epna karah sorkar hian theihtawp a chhuah a.

Tin , ka bial Lungmual-ah 2nd Battalion MAP-te an awm a, ramriah te leh hmundangah te pawh kalin an fakawm a, kan zah a, ‘kan salute a ni’ tih pawh kha he House kaltlangin kan sawi duh a. Tin, kan ramah thiante, phaia mite leh khawi khawia mite an rawn kal a, min sawimawina leh ngaihthlak nuam deuh a chu, “Aizawl Traffic Police-te an smart” an ti a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Lunglei Police Traffic-te pawh kan smart ve tawh hle mai a, mahni duty sincere taka an tiha an perform hi a ropui a. Mahni hnaa rinawm hi Pathian rawngbawlina anih bakah, ram leh hnam a chawimawi a, hnam puitling zia a ni.

Tin, hei social media leh media loah pawh ‘Mizoram-a politics inbeihna lian ber chu *Kuhva* a ni’ an ti a. India ram hi kan tam khawp a, vaibelchhia 138, kum 2020 census-ah a ni a, kuhva ei hi 10% an ni. Tin, kuhva atangin thil hrang hrang an siam a, paint (rawng) te pawh an siam a, a demand a sang a ni ang. Kuhva issue hi MNF kan sorkar avanga rawn thar hluai a ni miah lova, kum 30 kal taah khan he issue hi North-east-ah a lo awm tawh a ni. 1994-ah India sorkar leh Myanmar ten trade agreement an sign-ah khan ‘tariff free on betel-nut’ tih hi a lo awm tawh a ni. Nimahsela, a lo lut zel a, India sorkar chuan a ringhlel ta a, “Burma ram atanga lo lut a ni seng lovang, Indonesia sorkar, Indonesia product hi Myanmar through in a lo kal a ni ang e” tiin 2018-ah chuan 40% tax te pawh an lo la tan ta a.

Tin, Trade & Commerce, Foreign Countries hi India Constitution, Schedule 6-ah chuan central sorkar thuneihnaah dah a ni a, ‘Foreign trade hi Mizoram sorkar kut a ni lova, central subject a ni’ tih pawh hi mipui hian kan hriat a ngai a ni. He hna hi Finance Ministry hnuaiah Central Board of Indirect Taxes & Custom, (CBIC) te kutah dah a ni a, anni hnuaiah hian peng hrang hrang a awm ve leh a, chumi zinga pakhat chu ‘Custom’ hi a ni.

India leh Myanmar hian border hi km 1600 kan in share a, tin, Mizoram hian km 772 Foreign (Bangladesh) nen kan nei a, India leh Mizoram chhungah India leh Myanmar inkarah Assam Rifles an duty a, Bangladesh leh Mizoram inkarah BSF an duty a. Tin, Mizoram hian Myanmar ram nen km 510 boundary kan in share a, venhim chu har tak a ni, km 510 laia police duty dah vek chu a har ka ring a.

Tin, kuhva tawlh pawh theihtawp in hma a la a, custom-gate, India sorkar-ah an kaltlang a ngai a, a dawtah Assam Rifles, ramri vengtu kaltlang a ngai a. Tichuan police an lo awm ve leh a. A thatloh zia te, Myanmar atanga dan lova kuhva tawlh hi a tha lova, awlsam taka hausak duhna, Mizoram mipui moral tichhe theitu a ni a. Chuvang chuan, central sorkar leh State sorkar pawhin a thatloh zia hriain theih tawpin tan a la a. University hostel-ah kan awm laiin hostel leh hostel kan inkhel thin a, kan goalkeeper hian a chhuah deuh reng mai a. ‘Engatinge i chhuah reng a’ kan ti a, ‘E, football kan khel a, 11 team a ni a, mi 10-in in lo chhuah tawh te chuan ka chhuah ve mai a ni’ a ti a ni. Chutiang chuan tun sorkar hi han dem viauna chhan tur a awm em le, sorkar hmasaah pawh kuhva chu a kal hum hum a, kan hmu a, Vairengte kawng zawng zawngah kudamah a awm a. Mahsela, Maharashtra leh Kerala kuhva zuarte, kuhva chingtu ten an lo hre ta a, an rate a tichhe phain an hriat avangin Home Ministry-ah an lo zualko ta a. October Ni 31, 2013-ah khan Ministry of Home Affairs an committee-a an thutlukna te, India Mizoram leh Myanmar inkar border a porous zia te pawh an lo ziak tawh a. Hetiang hian *Times of India* in a lo ziak a ni – October Ni 31, 2013-ah “Indian Myanmar border extremely porous”, tiin, India sorkar pawh a lo buai daih tawh a, tun kan sorkar vang a nilo a ni. Chuvang chuan, he issue hi *long time back*, kum 30 kal ta atanga Manipur ‘Moreh’ kan tih te, ‘Tamu’ tih te leh Arunachal te, Nagaland te pawh a ni ang, kan ramah pawh issue thar lam a ni lem lo a ni. Kum 30 northeast-ah a lo exist tawh a.

Chuvang chuan, hei kan hriat angin tun kum hnih/thum kaltaah khan nichina kan sawi ang khan complain, Ministry of Home Affairs-ah a awm avangin Assam Rifles te hnenah kuhva te pawh man tura hrillh a niin State Govt. pawh theihtawp a tang turin, kan sorkar ngei pawh an hrillh a. Chutiang chuan, sorkar pawhin theihtawp a chhuah a, NGO te pawhin theihtawp an chhuah a, ‘tihtawp hi a tha tak zet a ni’ tih kha Pu Dy. Speaker, Home Deptt. ah ka sawi theih ni ta se.

Demand No. 8 – Taxation Deptt. hi kan hria a, an thawhchhuah pawh a tha a. A khawntu, a thawktute leh a petute chungah lawmthu he House kaltlangin ka sawi duh a. Tin, sorkar hi mi tam takin kan hmehhriat dan a dik lova, sumdawng tur emaw kan ti a, a ni lova. Sorkar chu dan leh thupek kengkawhtu a ni a, mipuite ta, mipuite tana siam, mipui te thlan a ni a. Chuvang chuan, sorkar-in chhiah a la ang a, chu chhiah tlingkhawm chu mipuite hmasawn nan deptt. hrang hrang kaltlangin a sem leh thin tih zawnga kha sorkar hi a ni a. Kan ar-in a chhiat te, kan vawk-in a chhiat zawng zawng te, kan in a pawp te, engkimah sorkar kan lehbun vek hi chu a dik lo a ni. Tu emaw tih dan takah chawhmeh a tui lo deuh avanga, ‘MNF a sorkar a..’ tia tlak zel kha a diklo a ni. Chulai taka chu mipuite pawh kan insiamthat a ngai tak zet a.

Tin, Demand No. 30 - Disaster Management-ah hian kan hria a. Kan ram chu landslide prone area a ni a, tin, kan forest te kan manage tha lo bawh a, kangmei a chhuak nasa a. Tin, kan bial bikah te leh thingtlangah ruah, fur alo nihin debris a lo tam a, kan kawngte *sabereka khuangkaih* tein a lo tiping a, khang te kha disaster-ah kan claim a, min pui a, kan lawm tak zet a.

Tin, Demand No. 32 - Agriculture Deptt. Pu Sangtea demand-ah hian kal ta ila. Kan hriat angin buh hi kan staple food a ni a, Mizote chu thildang pawh hi ei puar mah ila chaw kan ei kher loh chuan kan satisfied lo a ni. Chuvang chuan, mitinin kan lo thiam tawh sa tlang ram lo neih a lo ni ta a, zirtir a ngai lem lo a ni. Tichuan, kan buh tharte tihpun nan Agriculture Deptt-in buh chi tha te an sem a. Ka bialah chuan buh kan thar a, kan buh thar te a pung a. Buh thar tam ber Scooty kan pe a, a pahnihna Fridge kan pe a, a pathumna Washing machine kan pe bawh a, tiang khan kan fuih phur a ni. Mi taima leh ti tha duhte chawimawi hi a thain ka hria a. Awm tha duhlo leh ti tha duhlo kan buaipui rei lutuk hi kan tlakbalna a ni deuh tlatin ka hria. Pu Dy. Speaker, ka zo tep. Hei a laklawh tawh a, tumah sawi tur an awm tawh lova, midang pawh i pek thin kha maw le. Kha kha ka lo chang ran ran a nia. Aw le, *time-buying* a nih chu aw.

Tichuan, kan ei ber rice kan intodelh loh dan kan hria a. Kum khatah thla li vel lek ei kan thar a, buhfaia kan sum sen hnem zia ngaihtuah hi chuan, intodelh ila chuan heng zaawng zawng hi kawng siam nan te, thildang tih nan te, development works-ah a kal thung ang a. Buhfaia intodelh hi kan tum a, tum zel pawh a tha a. A tu zawh hi nge dik lo pawh a hriat loh a hei sorkar a rei ve tawh viau a. UT atingin tupawh sorkar se, tupawh Chief Minister se theihtawp chhuah an duh a. A mipuite pawh kan thawk taima em em lo nge ka hrethiam chiah lova.

Chuvang chuan, leilet potential area a identified-te link road, hei, kan Chief Minister-in link road pawimawhzia a hria a, kan tuipei leh lui nel zawlte potential area va hman tangkai theihna link road lamah theihtawpin tan a lain ka hria a, a lawmawm

a. Tin, Agriculture Deptt. atang pawhin ka bialah te pawh link road Chhimtuipui potential area te, land formation te pawh min tih sak a. Tin, Mualcheng South Thisam link road te pawh min repair sak a, tanky leh pipe te pawh min pe a, kan lawm tak zet a. He hun thim leh harsatna karah pawh agriculture lamah kan Minister te leh kan CM ten mipuite eibel ber intodelh turin theihtawpin kan tang a. Hman ni lawkah ti mai ang, kum hnih/thum a sorkar te pawh an harsatna an rawn thlen tuam tuam a, chuang chuan, kan hotute hi an ring thawkhat niin ka hria a. Ti theiah an ngai niin ka hria a, a lawmawm a. Khatiang Chhimtuipui ka bial bikah 'Ngenruah Zau' kan tih Thingfal te, Mat leh 'Ruangte Zau' kan tih te hi potential kan nei a. Kan department lam hotute pawhin min phurpui zel a. Hun tha te kan neih chuan link road te nen hmasawmna buh kan thar tam ka ring a ni.

Tin, a tawp berah chuan Demand No. 47 - Irrigation & Water Resources-ah hian kan hria a, hmun hrang hrangah kan minister leh a department ten irrigation-ah hma an la a. Tin, thil thar 'innovative', kan la tih ngailoh solar (nizung chakna) in tui an pump a, huan thlai kan enkawlte hi a tha tak zet a. Ti tam sela, hei ai hian solar hmangin tui te hi pump sela, buh te thar teuh ila, thlai te thar teuh ila. Chu chu Zofate zahawmna leh hmasawmna, he ramin a tum ni se la. Tupawh sorkar se chu chu kan tum turah ka ngai a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, a tawp nan - Kuhva politic hi tun sorkar avanga rawn pung hlui a ni lo ve. 1994-ah pawh India in a buaipui tawh a, Ministry of Home Affairs-in a buaipui tawh a. Chuwang chuan, latest incident, nimen lawka thlang a nilo. Term hmasaah pawh kan buaipui, a tam lutuk tun term-ah pawh. A tha kan ti lo sorkar pawhin, dan kan duh a. A chhan chu awlsam taka sum hmuhna te leh engkim impact thalo Mizo-ah a neih avangin he sawrkar hian tha lo a ti a, theihtawp a chhuah a. Nimahsela, drugs pawh a tha lova, theihtawpin khawtlang nen, sorkar nen, Kohhran nen kan tang a, a rem chuang lo. Tualthah pawh a tha lova mahse kan veng seng ngang lo va a awm leh thin. Chuwangin han indem luai luaina tur niin ka hre lova, vote zawn nana hman loh hi a tha tak zet a ni tih kha Pu Deputy Speaker, kan demand sawi pahin kan sawi duh a. Kan Minister zahawm tak tak te pahnih demand hi ka support a, 'pawm ngei ni se' tih kha ka sawi theih a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Minute 2 leh a chanve vel a la awm a, hemi chhunga han zo thei kan awm ang e? I inhuam meuh na nge hotupa chu? A nih leh zo hmanin kan inrin siloh chuan kan chawl ang a, 5:30-ah rorel turin kan lut leh dawn a nia. I chawl ang u le.

5:30 PM

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Dr. F. Lalnunmawia i lo sawm ang u.

DR. F. LALNUNMAWIA: Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. A hmasain kan Minister zahawm tak te pahnih Pu Lalchamliaana leh Pu Lalrinsanga te demand sawina hun kan nei hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a ni. Pu Dy. Speaker, Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchamliaana chan Demand No. 8 - Taxation atang hian ka han tan ang a.

Hei hi department pawimawh tak a ni a, sorkar revenue lakhawmtu ber a ni. Pu Dy. Speaker, he department ka sawia ka rilrua lo awm leh ka lawm em em chu, sorkar chhiah lak turah zu chhiah tel lova kan kal leh tur hi a lawmawmin ka hria a. A kum lina a ni ta a, 'zu chhiah tel lova hei chen kan kal thei hi ka lawm hle a ni' tih kha ka sawi duh a. Zu zuar lovin ei leh barah pangngai takin kan kal chho a, buhfai leh thildangte pawh kan hnianghnar viau a. Tin, chumi piah lamah zu tel lovin kawngpui tha tak kan sel reh ruah a, hei hi a ropui hlein ka hre bawka a ni. Tin, zu zuar lo bawkin SEDP kan han kalpui thei tur pawh hi a ropui hlein ka hria a.

Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, chu mai piah lamah zu zuar lovin zirtirtu thahnem tak kan la thei a, sorkar hmasaa zirtirtu indaihlo reng renga khawsa kha tunah chuan kan lo indaih ta viau a. Tin, ka bialah pawh school 6 aia tam tun tumah hian min repair sak a, Mizoram pumah phei chuan thahnem tak repair leh sak that a, a ropui hlein ka hria a ni.

Tin, zu chhiah tello bawka in playground tha tak, phul lem tha chi kan siam te hi a ropui hlein ka hria a ni. Heng zawng zawngah hian min hruaitu, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga chungah lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Tin, Home Department nen hian ka han sawi zawm mai ang a, Pu Dy. Speaker. Kan hriat angin sawrkar hmasa ngaihtuahin zu avanga police nunna chante, thalai boral kan lo tlem ta te hi thil lawmawm tak a ni a. Tin, police discipline tha zawka te kan lo nei chho ta a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a ni. Tin, chutih rual chuan Pu Dy. Speaker, kan police kan neihchhunte hi duat an ngai hlein ka hria a. An chet vel nana an mamawh quarter te, motor te leh an duty camp te pawh hi tha zawka chei sak a tul hlein ka hria a, an tan ka thahnemngaihna ka han sawi ve a ni.

Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, Assam nena kan ramri buai chungchangah kan CM zahawm tak leh kan Home Minister te kan thlamuanpui hle thin anih kha. Assam nena ramria inkahna a thleng a, chutah chuan kan Home Minister leh kan Chief Minister te, kan police hotute leh an naute fakna thawm a nasa hle anih kha. Khang kha a ropui ka ti.

Chuvang chuan Taxation leh Home Department kaihnawihha kan sorkar hmalaknaah hian lawmthu sawi tur hi a tam em emin ka hria a ni. Chutiang chuan fakna pawh a nasa a ni.

Chutih rual chuan thil mak ve tak chu, eng emaw incident avangin kuhva tawlh chungchang a lo ri ve a, chungah chuan thil awmdan dik tak pawh kan hriat hmain kan sorkar hotute leh kan police hotute inhnawih ve dawn dawna puhna te a lo awm a, social media-ah te an sawisel sup sup a thenkhat chuan. Helam panga uar deuh party te pawh hi an awmin ka hria, Pu Speaker. Thudik leh chiang proof-na pawh awm lova social media-a insawisel vak vak te hi a chang chuan Mizoram, lekhathiam tamna ram nen hi chuan ‘a inhmeh lo deuh em aw’ te pawh ka ti. Chutiang politics-a inbeihna karah hian lekhathiam tamna, Mizo mipuite hian ngaihtuahna fim tak kan hman hi a tulin ka hria a. Sap tawngin han ti ve ngial ila, ‘critical thinking’ kan tih, thutak a ni em tih a uluk taka ngaihtuahna fim tak nen, a finfiahna te a awm em ti chungah thutlukna kan siam thin fo hi a ngaiin ka hria a. Chuti ni lova, sorkar thiltih that tam tak tun kan sorkar chhung pawh hian a awm a, lawmna tur tam tak a awm a, kan sawiseng awm lo e. Hei zozai sorkarin tihthat a neih laia, fellow palh te pawh a awm thei a ni. Tin, tu ten emaw sorkar beihna avanga sawrkar tlak ta lo ang deuh thaw a sawi awm thin te hi a tha lo hlein ka hria a ni. Chuvang chuan, Zoram mipuite pawh hian ngaihtuahna fim hman thin ila, mi thil sawiah a finfiahna a awm em, authentic proof a awm em tih te ngaihtuah hmasa thin ila, chutah chuan thutlukna siam chauh ila a thain ka hria a ni. Chu chu Home leh Taxation-ah ka sawi theih ni ta sela.

Hei DM & R hi ka han kai veleh lawk ang a. Anni hi chu hna nei vak lo sela thil lawmawm tak a nih zawk te ka ring a. Mahse khuarel chhiatna te hi kan pumpelh theih loh thil a ni a. Hei, kumin atan SDRM fund-ah vaibelchhia 49 lai mai dah a ni hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Aizawl chheh velah, ‘Aizawl chhung’ ti ta ila, Hunthar leh Armed Veng leitlahniamte hi kan ngaihpawimawh pawl tak a ni a mitinin. Hunthar leitlahniam kumhlun, Aizawl thlang lam, khawthlang lam panna ber a ni a, sorkar-in kum rei tak kan buaipui tawh kha tun sorkar hian kan Home Minister hmalaknain Hunthar leh Arm Veng-ah te endiktu phai lama mithiamte hial pawh chahchhuah an ni a. Hetiang awmze neia hma an la ta hi a ropui hlein ka hria a ni. Armed Veng leitlahniam pawh kan sawi nasa thin a, kan hriat dan chuan a bialtu MLA zahawm tak Pu Robert-a pawh hian hma lain central lam pawh a be pawp niin ka hria a, helaiyah pawh hian hma lak mai theih turin ruahmanna an siam niin ka hria a, chung avangte pawh chuan lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Tin, ka bial lam kaihnawihah chuan Ngaizel khamphei saw fur a lo ni leh dawn tawh a, kan hlau thei khawp mai a, ‘lung tla hnai a awm em’ tih hi Pu Dy. Speaker, kan Home Minister zahawm tak hian min check sak se kan duh khawp mai. Motor delh leh

tihpalh hi a nei fo a, 'fur a lo nih hian kan hlau em em thin a ni' tih kha ka sawi ni sel la. Chu chu a chan bikah ni ta se.

Tin, kan Minister zahawm tak Pu C. Lalrinsanga chanah hian ka sawi leh duh chu, nikum aiin BE-ah a tlem deuh hlek niin a lang naa, SEDP-ah hmalakna tur sum thahnem tak a awm dawn niin ka hria a, ka lawm em em a. Buh thar tipung turte leh thlai thar tipung turin hmalak mek a ni a. WRC potential area kan neih Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah WRC tana land development tia hmalak a ni a, a alawmawm hlein ka hria a. Ka biala Sailam, Sialsuk, Samlukhai, Muallungthu leh Darkhuang lamah te land development hna pawh eng emaw zah thawh a nib awk a. Tin, Custom Hiring Centre atangin tractor eng emaw zat min pe bawk a, kan lawm hle bawk a ni. (**Deputy Speaker:** Minute 1 i la nei e) Pu Dy. Speaker, ka sawi rei tawh lo ang.

Kan bialah BAO office min han pe ta bawk a, kan lawm a. Chutih rual chuan BAO office hi 'anah ang tur a function hun kan nghakhlel hle a ni' tih kha ka sawi duh bawk a ni. Tin, ka biala Lungleng-I leh North Lungleng-ah NABARD sum hmangin feh kawng te siamthat tura hmalak a ni dawn niin kan hria a, kan lawm em em a ni. Samlukhai - Chawngphai hi kan Agriculture Minister bial a ni a, Buarpui ram hemi inkalpawhna hi eng emaw chen chu hma min laksak tawh a, a bak tlem awm hi hma min laksak se kan duh hle a ni.

Agriculture hmalakna kan sawi ruala a veilam kan sawi telloh theihloh chu, Irrigation & Water Resources Department hi a ni a, anni hian tui lakna (water channel) eng emaw zat min siam sak tawh a. Muallungthu, Tuizualzau-ah te hma min lak sak a, tanky eng emaw zah min siam sak a. Tin, Sialsuk lama Tuitiam Zau te leh Tlawng kual-ah pawh sawn irrigation-ah hian hmalak kan tul khawp mai tih kha ka han sawi ve duh a ni, Pu Dy. Speaker.

A tawp ber nan, Cooperation Department hi a pawimawh em em mai bawk a. Society eng emaw zah kan nei a, an hmingte han lam ta ila - MCSU, MCAB, MIZOFED, MULCO, MAHFED, PIGFED, ZOFISHFED te, eng emaw zat a ni a, hei hi state level-ah a ni deuh bik a. Heng ho khaikhawmtu a ni a Cooperation hi, heng ho hmang hian hmasawna hna tam tak hi kan thawk mek a. Chuvang chuan, hma an lo sawn leh zuala, mipui tan pawh society tangkai leh zual an nih ka beisei a ni.

Awle, chu chu Pu Dy. Speaker, ka sawi theih tawk ni se, sawi tur chu a la tam khawp mai a. Amaherawhchu hunin min daihloh avangin ka sawi theih tawk ni mai se. Kan Minister zahawm tak tak pahnite - Pu Lalchamliana, Home Minister leh Pu C. Lalrinsanga, Agriculture Minister zahawm takte Demand hi, 'ka support a ni' tih kha ka sawi theih tawk a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Tunah chuan member zahawm tak Dr. Vanlaltanpuia i lo sawm ang u.

DR. VANLALTANPUIA : Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan Minister pahnihte demand pharh hi ka han sawi ve ang a. A hmasa berin Agriculture Department, Demand No. 31 hi ka sawi ang a.

Agriculture hi kan hriat angin Mizoram ei bel department pawimawh tak a ni a, thil pawh an titha hlein ka hria a. Kan Minister Pu C. Lalrinsanga pawh hi a tui em emin ka hria a, a hmunah te kalin thil hrang hrang hi a ti a, news-ah te kan hmu chamchi a, a active hlein ka hria a. Custom Hiring te an ti a, tractor-te pawh wet rice cultivation atan te min pe a, ka bialah pawh Huisih Zau te, Pangzawl lamah Saphak Zau-ahte min pe a, kan lawm em em a.

Covid-19 avangin hun khirh kan tawk a, chung lai zawng zawng chuan min hrai nasa em em a, vegetable supply-chain te pawh an introduce a, hei hi fakloh theihloh niin ka hria a. Tin, hmun hrang hrangah link road-te laiin farmer-te tana remchanna hi min siamsak nasa em em a ni. Tin, subsidize rate-in equipment hrang hrangte pawh hi min pe tha thin a, entirnan: fu herna khawl te, tractor-te pawh chu min pe thin a, an chungah hian kan lawm em em a. Agriculture hi fak lo thei niin ka hre lova kan sorkar hmalakna te, department-te leh a Minister ngeite hmalaknate hi fak a tulin ka hria a, a lawmawm em em a ni.

Chutih lai chuan, Agriculture-ah hian chona hi a lian hlein ka hria a, SEDP-ah pawh nasa takin an tarlang a. Chungah chuan agriculture leh land reform kal dun a pawimawh zia te hi kan sawi fo thin a. Land Reform hi a ngai tak zet a, milian leh mihausa ten ram tam tak enkawllloh te an nei a. Tunah pawh hian SEDP-te kan han ti dawn a, hnun thenkhatah chuan farmer-ten thil an tih duh ngei ngeina, mahse phalna an hmuh leh theih si loh ang chi te a awm a, tute maw tawngkam takin, ‘ram tang chhanchhuah ngai’ tam tak hi a awm a, sorkarin hei hi kan tih a ngaiin ka hria. Land Reform te nen hian mumal taka kal ni sela, tin, technology te nen pawh enhance-a, nasa zawka production hi kan tihpun hi a tulin ka hria. Chunga tan chuan WRC programme te nasa zawkin ‘terrace farming’ kan tih te, tin ‘changkham’ kan tih te.

Tin, thil pawimawh em em chu, member tam takin an sawi tawh ang khan tui tha hi a ni a, underground water lakna te hi a pawimawh em em mai a. Tin *crop insurance* te pawh hi a pawimawh khawpin ka hria. Tin, *minimum support price* te pawh hi pek theih ni sela a tha khawpin ka hria. Heng challenge hrang hrang te hi kan depts. ho te hian han la zel sela tiin kan sawi duh bawk a.

Tin, Demand sawiah hian mahni bial te pawh kan sawilo thei lova. Kan bialah hian WRC lama atana potential area a bik takin tam tak a awm a. Tin Pu Dy. Speaker kan Minister zahawm tak hi a bial thin rochun tu ka ni a, hun hmasa lamah te ministry hmasaah te pawh a hun lai tea thil tam tak an lo kalpui hi min chhunzawm sak se ka duh a. Nakina demand wind-up naah hian min han react sak se ka duh chu – “Vanva Phase-II leh III te hi engtikah nge min kalpui theih ang” tih te, ama ho thoa hmalakna niin ka hria a. Tin ‘Batluang’ an ti a, Pangzawl lama mi tho, Kawnpui MI Project te niin ka hria a, chungte chu engtikah nge hma kan lak theih ang tih te ka hre duh bawk a.

Tin, Lunglei kawng, Tlawng-ah sawn farmer tam zet mai hi sawlai velah sawn engagement an nei a, ram an bawh nasa a, sawng area-ah pawh sawn, amah pawh hi kan sawipui deuh thuak thuak tawh a, “mini-cold storage te hi min dah sak thei em, sawng farmer taima tak tak hote tan sawn” tih kha ka hre duh bawk a. Kan bialah hian Thingva, Tlawng, Rulkual, Huisih Zau, Mat phai, heng ang potential area te hi tam tak kan nei a, kei aiin a hrechiang zawk daihin ka ring a, ani hian ‘hma min lak sak thei ang em’ tih te hi min react tel theih chuan ka lawm hle ang.

Tin, farmer-te hian an mamawh em em pakhat chu ‘tui-pipe’ hi a ni a, an remchan dan anga tui an lo inlak theih te hi a tul em em a, khawngaih takin kan minister hian pipe te hi MLA te hian kan pek theih turin, bialah te hian tam zawkte hi min pek theih chuan, thil ho angreng deuhin lang mahse tangkai deuh mai hi a ni a. An remchan ang zela pipe te an farming an lo intihhausak theih naturin thil pawimawh tak mai niin ka hria a.

Demand No. 47, Irrigation & Water Resources-ah pawh hian chu deuh tho chu ka han sawi duh bawk a. Tui pipe tam zawk te hi pek theih ni sela. Tin ram te hi kan nei ve thin a, ka pa nen hian kan ti ve thin a, tui lakna hi a lo pawimawh em em mai a, hengah hian farmer-te an access zung zung theih tur system tlema te deuhhleak pawh ni sela hma kan sawnpui ngei ka ring a. Mizoram mipuite ei leh bar a intodelh hi thil harsa anih vak hi ka ring lova, churang chuan kan production hi double, triple tura hma kan lak zel hi thil pawimawh tak niin ka hria. Department-a kan mithiamte pawh tang sauh sauh sela tih ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, thlai chi hi a lo inthat hleih thei em em mai a, sangha kan sawi a, hmanni a kan sawi, ‘a chhia hi chu a thang theilo’ tih ang deuh khan thlai chi tha hi thil pawimawh tak a ni a, ‘high-yeilding variety’ kan han tih ho thar tam thei ho kan lak te hi a pawimawh em em a ni tih hi kan sawi tel duh bawk a ni.

Demand No. 16-ah hi ka kal daih ang a. Home Deptt. hi an thawk tha hlein ka hria a, fak loh theiloh an niin ka hria. Kan Minister hi minister tha tak mai, thil zir peih

tak niin ka hria. A dik tak chuan social media-ah te tunlai te hian kan in fire nasa a, kan hria a. Kuva tawlh chungchang vel te pawh hi ka huphurh ang reng a, Session han kil te pawh hi, kan inbei nasa ang reng si a. Mahse ka inngahna pakhat chu, kan Home Minister hi mi sincere em em mai a ni a, Dan-te hi a hre em em mai a, House-ah hian tha deuhin a tih leh hi ka ring a, tunah pawh hian hei, kan han inbei leh nak nak a. Pu Dy. Speaker, i veilama mite pawh hi an tang tha khawpin ka hria a kuva tawlh chungchangah pheih hi chuan, mahse chuti em ema serious a lo nih vak hi ka hre lova, ama enkawlina hnuaih pawh hian ‘tha tak hian kan lo kal a ni’ tih hi a langin ka hria a, a inzir peih em em a, tha takin a kalpui zel theih hi ka ring a ni.

Home Deptt. hmalak na hi ropui ka ti a, a bik takin ramriah hian Pu Dy. Speaker. Tun ministry aia ramri chungchanga kal na hi (a bik takin Assam nena kan inrinaah hian) an awmin ka hre lova, kan ram a ni miao a, kan inhum a, ‘self-defence’ ti mai ila, keimahni kan lo in-defence hi chu kan hna a ni a, midang hi va tihbuai kan tum reng reng lova, ‘kan ram nia kan claim chin hi chu kan ta a ni a, chu chu kan humhim tur a ni’ kan ti a. Tin kan ideology-ah emaw kan principle-ah khan ‘Bengal Eastern Frontier Regulation (BEFR) 1873 hi kan stand a ni’ kan ti bawk a. Chutiang chuan Assam-in aggression nasa tak an rawn la a, chu chu kan lo dolet a, darkar khat dawn ramriah te pawh silai hmehpuah a ni a. Chu chu Home Minister chak tak hnuaih hian kalpui a ni.

Tin, kan MLA Pu Lalrinsanga, ka bulah thu pawh hi a titha viauin ka hria a, he ministry hi kan Pu ber Pu Zoramthanga, principle nghet tak nei enkawlina hnuaih hian kan ram hi a him hlein ka hria a ni. Tin, proposal lo kal tawh ang deuh khanin kan Home Minister hian min lo chhinchhiah sak se – ‘Haulawng Police Outpost pek tur’ tih kha pek kan nih tawhin ka hria, hun hmasa lamah khan. Hei pawh hi min function-tir theih tawh sela, kan lawm hle ang a, a hmunhma te pawh kha kan nei tawh a ni. Tin, chutiang chuan Pangzawl lama National Highway-54 ah pawh khian kan beisei viau a ni tih te ka sawi duh bawk a ni.

A tawp berah chuan Demand No. 30 - Disaster Management & Rehabilitation Department-ah thil pawimawh pakhat chiah sawi leh ka duh a. NHIDCL company hian highway widening an kalpui a, hetah hian ‘Competent Authority Limited for Acquisition (CALA)’ an tih chu DC a ni a. CALA ina compensation a pek theih chin hi ROW (Right of Way) chhung a ni a. ROW an han cut a, formation cutting an han ti ta a, chumi pawn chiahin building te a tihchhiat hi a serious viauin ka hria a. Hei hi khawngaih takin disaster lamah hian rehabilitation te, chutianga harsatna tawh tam tak an awm a ni, ROW danah kha chuan. CALA-in ROW chhunga mi chiah kha compensation a pe thei a, amaherawhchu, chumi cut-in a va nghawng, entirnan: Rawpui English Medium School te pawh a ban lang huauin; NHIDCL kan nawrh kan nawrh a, NHIDCL khan cheng nuaih 50 lai emaw khan compensation an pe ta a. Khatiang tak khan mimal harsatna

tawh hi tam tak an awm a. Khawngaih takin Disaster Management lam atang pawhin hei hi min address sak theih se ka lawm hle ang.

A tawp ber tak takah chuan, ka sawi thin a he House-ah pawh hian, ka sawi nawn leh ang a. Zotlang Tourist Loudge lei khi tam tak, lei nghet lo lutuk vel saw project pawh hmanah khan ‘kan thawn thla tawh e’ tiin he House-ah khan min hrilhin ka hria a. Chungte pawh chu engnge kan thlen chin, ‘approval te hi kan neih ve theih dawn tawh em’ tih hi kan minister zahawm tak hian min hrilh theih sela, ka lawm hle ang.

Vawiinah hian hun a tawi avangin a dawng zawngin kan sawi hman lova, Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Minister-ten an demand an rawn pharh hi House hian ‘i pawmpui ngei ang u’ tiin ka rawn support ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunah chuan Member zahawm tak Pu C. Ngunlianchunga, ilo sawm ang u.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei vawiinah kan minister-te pahnih demand-ah khan kan sawi teuh tawh mai a, sawibelh vak tur pawh a awmin ka hre lova, Home Deptt. atang hian han tan ila.

Home Minister khan nimina *Zawhbelhna* ka zawh khan, Thingkah IR chungchang kha ‘4th IR’ a ti a, keiin ‘5th IR’ ka ti a, kan hre fuh lo ve ve a ni. *Zawhna Chhanna* Unstarred-ah khan ‘3rd IR’ tiin min chhang a. Helai hi a changtu pawh hian a hre fuh loh nge, tunge hre fuh lo zawk ka hre lova, ‘Thingkah IR’ angin chhan a ni a. Thingkah IR khi Congress ministry hmasa a tir te, keini pawh MLA kan nih ve hmaa tan tawh a ni a, mahse, vawiin thleng hian zawh theih a ni lova, kan nghakhlelh khawp mai a. He sorkar a lo pian tirha *Zawhna*, 2019-ah pawh khan “September, November thla velah chuan hawn (commission) beisei a ni” tih kha a ni a, a la ngai deuh reng mai a. Ka bial a ni bawk a, Session dawn hi chuan ‘engnge a dinhmun’ tiin a hmunah hian ka va kal thin a, hmasawna a tam lo khawp mai a. Darthlalang te, a chung te chu an han ti a, mahse (helaia sawi sawi pawh hi a nuam chiah lova) plain-sheet te kha an hmang a, a far nasa em em mai lehngal a, a chhe hman dawn tlat mai a, ‘tun sorkar-ah hi chuan luah hram hram dan awm sela’ tih kha pakhatnaa ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, a pahnihnaah chuan, Vathuampui-ah khian Pang Zirlai Pawl ten kan Home Minister hnenah (kei pawhin he House Demand-ah hian ka sawi tawh thin a) dilna te an lo siam a. Kan Home Minister hian, “Tih kan tum dawn nia”, tiin a lo hrilh nge ni, a hmun tur te pawh kha Pang Zirlai Pawl khan an lo ngaihtuah tawh ni tur a ni a. Kha kha min react sak sela, ‘Vathuampui Police Outpost’ kha. PZP te ina an lo sawi tawh, kei pawhin he House-ah ka lo sawi ve thin a ni a. Tin, kan hriat theuh angin ‘KMMTP’ kan

tih hi tunah hian Burma ram chin hi eng emaw chen laih a ni tawh a. A piah lawkah Varang a awm a, chu chu border tak tak a ni a, Zochachhuah-ah khian Police Outpost chu awm a ngai a ni. chutih a nihloh chuan Bungtlang atang daiha bial a ni a, a han hla a, Zochachhuah-ah khian dah theih nise, a chhak lawkah Mizoram-a lui nen inthenawmin Varang, khaw pakhat awmna a awma, tichuan KMMTP kaltlang hian ‘Zorinpui’ an tihah khan a kaltlang a, khami bula khaw awm chu Zochachhuah a ni a, ‘heti laiah hian dah a ngai khawp mai’ tih kha ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, ka biala Diltlang-ah Police Outpost hawn a ni a, a lawmawm khawp mai a. Chutihruah chuan Pu Dy. Speaker, vawiina ka sawi duh chu, helaiyah ro kan rel hova, ruling leh opposition te chu kan awm teh meuh mai, amaherawhchu MLA te kan ni a, kan bial anga hmalakna tur hi chu inrawn tlang thei ila, a tha hi a chhuak ang tih hi ka sawi duh a ni. Ka biala ka sawi thin chu, ‘min vote lotu pawh ni ula, in MLA ka ni a, harsatna in neih anih chuan tumah min be hreh suh u, ka theihna chin chinah ka tanpui ang che u. Inthlan campaign hunah “Congress emaw, MNF emaw, BJP emaw” chu kan la sawi dawn nia. Tunah chuan MLA ka nih hi min pawm ula keipawhin ka bialte in nih hi ka pawm a ni” ka ti a. Chutianga lo zuk lut ve te chu tumah Pathian khawngaihna a zarah ka lo thliar ngai lo, vawiinah pawh Lawngtlai West MLA ka nihna angin helai hmunah karawn perform ve a ni. Chutianga chuan hmalakna tur awmah pawh inrawn tlan deuh hlek, ‘khawilaiah nge an mamawh a, khawilaiah nge tha ang’ tih kha kan hre ve a ni.

DM & R Deptt. hi Pathian leh kan hotute duhsaknain kum 5 ka lo enkawl ve a. Pu Dy. Speaker, nang leh Pu RK-a phei chu silpouline in duh a, ka pe nasa che u a, tumah ka thliar lo che u. Congress ka pek zat tho kha ka pe che u ni. SDRF fund pawh hi kan hunlai khan cheng vaibelchhe 18 kan hmu a, tun budget-ah phei chuan vaibelchhe 49 a ni a, mitigation te a tihtheih dawn bawk a, kan minister hi a vannei ka ti a, kei chu ka hunah khan a theihloh a. A nawlpui, Pu BD-a’n ‘Pu Nihar-a kawtah sawn an khat luih luih’ a tih ang lo deuh khan, MLA-te hian kan bialte tan hian, keini ang bial chhangchhiaah phei chuan mamawhna a sang khawp mai a, DC atang pawhin kan hmu hlei thei lova. Minister ka nih ve lai pawh khan ka thil sawi ve pakhat chu – “Mi an han vui a, ‘silpouline em pawh ka hmu zo lova’ an han tih hi chuan, *vui tak* an ni” kan tih thin kha. Vawiinah hian mamawhna a sang a, tunkum leh nakum kan la nei a, kan minister hian a MLA-te chauh tal hi chu min han pe thei se, Pu Dy. Speaker, nang pawhin i duh em thin kha.

Agriculture lamah hian kal leh ta mai ila. Nichina kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan Agriculture te, Fisheries te a nih chuan ‘potential area’ tih hi a lar khawp a. Keini bial lam hi ‘potential area’ kan tih ang, Tuichawng, Chamdur Valley khi han utilize thei ila chuan ‘Mizoram hi chu a chawm thei ang a’ tih tur khawp kan ni a. He House-ah ngei

pawh hian ka lo sawi ve tawh chu, tunah pawh NABARD loan-in WRC tur thawh a ni tih te kan han ngaithla a, hectare 5 tih ang lek lek chuan hmasawnna leh Mizoram intodelhna tak tak a awm theih ka ring lova, chu ai chuan *project base*-in kal ila, a zau bawh bik nei ila. Hmanni khan ka bialah ka va kal a, Kawrthingdeng bialah chuan kawng an lo lai ve a ni awm a, ka va tlawh chiah lova. Chuta an sawiah chuan, ‘leilet an lai hi sangha dil min siamsak a ni ringawt mai’ an ti a. Chutiang deuh chuan kan bialah pawh khan khawilai hmun hnih/khatah emaw chuan an lo thawk ve ngei a ni awm a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Chutih rual chuan awmze nei zawkin rah chhuah thei tur leh intodelh tura tharchhuak thei turin hma kan lak hi a hun tawh lo em maw ni aw! Kumin hi he Assembly pawh kum 50 kan kalna a ni tawh a, ‘kan system hi kan thlak a ngai a ni’ tih he House-ah hian vawiinah pawh ka sawi leh duh a ni. Chuti ni lova thei sema insem ngawt thin hi chuan hmasawnna rah tak tak kan hmu lovang.

He sorkar hi a lo piantirh pawh khan zo-buha intodelh tura hmalaka, vai-buh ei tawh mang lo tura sawi te pawh a tam khawp mai a, mahse vawiin thlengin zo-buh thar chu a awm tlat lo a ni. Chumi thar tam tur ang zawnga kan hmalakna hian a hril tam tlat lo hi a pawi a. NABARD loan te kan la a, a lawmawm a. Miin loan a lak reng reng chuan, a invest tur a ni a, lo let leh awm tur a ni. Loan kan la a, kan thei sem a, khawilai laiah emaw kan indah kha chu a fel ber em aw ka ti a. Hemi chungchangah pawh hian kan Agriculture Minister ka rawn duh chu - MLA kan nih ang hian kan bialah hma an la dawn a nih chuan inhrilh hre ta ila, a contractor tih ang chi kha chu min share ve loh pawhin, kha kha chu kan hun a ni ve lova, kan beisei lem lo. Amaherawhchu ‘khawilaiah nge hna thawk ila tha ang, khawilaiah nge hma la ila, khawilaiah nge bung ila tha ang’ tih te kan ngaihtuahnaah awm ta se. Vawiinah pawh Pu Sangtea demand a ni emaw, Pu Chama demand a ni emaw kan pass pui leh vek dawn. Pu Dy. Speaker, pass ho vek tur kan nihna laiah, pass hoa, a ruk a rala, ‘a hre ve ang’ tih hlau ni awm taka kan kalpui hi chu a fuh lo deuhin ka hria.

Custom Hiring leh Power Tiller chungchangah pawh hian, MLA ang hian, ‘i bialah ngaihpawimawh i nei em, khawilaiah nge mamawhna an neih’ tih te pawh a tha a. Kuminah pawh power tiller 150 lai pek a ni awm a, khangah pawh khan inhriat tlan, inrawn tlan a tha khawp mai. Political advantage lak kan va tum lo, a dik tak leh a mamawh te khan hmu mai se la, a mamawh lo pek hi a pawi ber lai a ni a, Pu Dy. Speaker, khawngaih takin hei hi kan sorkar hotute hian hre ve se tih ka duh a. He kan sorkar hian dik taka ro a rel theih nan te, thleih bik a neihloh nan te hian kan lo tawngtai ve thin a, *Oath* lak ni khan mizo tawngin, mi zawng zawng hriatthiam turin, “Tumah thlei bik nei lovin ro ka rel ang” tih a ni. Ram rawng kan bawlna kawngah hian ‘i tang ho ang u’ tih ka sawi duh a ni.

Lawngtlai-ah sawn Agriculture DAO office kan nei a, pipe chungchang pawh hian an Vice Chairman thu lo hi chuan a tih hleih theihloh lai te pawh saw a dik lo a ni. Farmer ten hmu rawh se, MLA-te pawhin quota chu nei tho se la. Keini pawh kha i hriat angin Pu Dy. Speaker, i ding lamah sawn kan lo thu ve tawh a, a vai vai chuan kan pum hmawm lem lo, kan officer-te kut kha kan phuar vek lo a ni.

Hei kei phei chu, a hminga MLA ve ta chu, Pu Sangtea a fel a, 'roll 5 lo ziak ve ta che' a ti a, roll 5 chu ka han ziak ve hram a. Kha aimaha pawimawh zawk chu, a farmer dik tak te, a mamawh te hian lo hmu ve hram hram se la, chu mite tan chuan kawng hawn deuh ni se la, Pu Dy. Speaker, i ngaihnan leh ka ngaihnan chu a inan thin kha, hemi kawngah pawh hian. Chuvangin, Pu RK-a te ang, mi ka ami phawrh mai mai ang chi kha chu a tha lo.

Chuvangin hemi kan kal chhohnaah hian thil pakhat chiah, minor irrigation chungchang pakhat chiah ka sawi ang. Minor Irrigation chungchang hian Lunglei-in min bial a, chhim bial zawng zawng saw. He tawngkam hi a lar bawh a, 'potential' bawh kha sawi leh ila. a thawhna kan ni a, Siaha te, Lawngtlai te. Laawngtlai-ah sawn EE hi awm thei se la, chu chuan Chakma, Mara leh Lai, district council pathumte area saw min vil thei ang a, anni tan enkawl pawh a nuam zawk ang a. Kha kha kan Minister hian min hriatsak se, kawng a awm thei hram anih chuan tih kha Pu Dy. Speaker, ka sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

(Speaker-in Chair a la a)

SPEAKER : Tunge sawi leh ang? Awle, Member zahawmtak Pu Lalduhoma ka sawm e.

PU LALDUHOMA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Home Department demand atang hian ka han tan ang a. Demand discussion ah hian Home Department ta hi ka phur vena thin a ni a. Kan police te, thlipui leh ruahpui kar, thosi leh vangvat karah te an duty thin a, puan-in fahran pawh, thosilen fahran pawh pe hlei theilo leh an allowance pawh revise hlei theilo, posting DA pawh pe hlei theiloa kan chhawr te hi, eng emaw chenah hian anmahni zinga mi anga inngaihna ka la neih ve thin avangin Home Department budget bik hi ka tuipei thin a, tun tum erawh hi chu a phurawmlah ka ti em em mai a.

Kuhva chungchang hi keini lamin kan sawi lo viau mai a, sawi pawh ka lo tum lem lova. Amaherawhchu Ruling lam, Treasury Bench khan in rawn sawi viau ta mai si a, ka han sawi ve a ngai ta niin ka hria a. Sawi ka hreh khawp mai a, kan Home Minister hi pa tha deuh hi a ni bawh si a.

Hei, kuhva-a sumdawna hrim hrim hi chu kum tam tak lo kal tawh a ni a, India ramah hian. Amaherawhchu tuna ‘a ruka lakluh’ kan han tih hi chu kum 2017 atanga rawn hluar kha a ni a. Kum 2017-ah khan Mizoram atanga kuhva a ruka tawhlhuh hi Mumbai-ah te, Nagpur-ah te, Ahmedabad-ah te ngaimawh tham kha a lo awm tawh a, sorkar benghriatah. Home Ministry-ah te pawh an lo thlen tawhin, chungte chu India rama *pan masala* leh *gutkha* factory-ah te an pek thin thu te document tam tak a awm a.

Tichuan, chumi kal zel kum 2019, November thlaah khan Home Ministry-in kan Chief Secretary hnenah he thil hi titawp turin a rawn hriattir ta a. Chutah chuan thil serious tak mai an rawn ziah chu, “Heng kuhva dan lova lakluhte hi MAMCO-in a lo legalised a, tichuan, transit pass an pe a ni” tih kha an rawn ziak a, a serious khawp mai a. A serious tehlul nen MAMCO chuan, “chutiang chuan an lo ti reng em” tih hi investigate-na emaw, mipui emaw, keini zingah emaw han sawifiahna, engnge thudik tih dawn tur hi a awm reng reng lo mai a. Chu chu Home Ministry-in an rawn puhna kha a ni ta a, ‘tualchhung produce angin an lantir a ni’ an ti a.

Tin, Assam Rifles lam atangin an DG ten lehkha vawihnih/vawithum kan sorkar-ah zia kin, kawng ruk tamzia te, Defence Ministry thu lo chuan border area-ah kawng siam phal a nihloh thu te, an lai lui zel anih chuan JCB te an man tur thu te leh, hei, tum khat phei chu an lehkhaah hian kuhva bag 2,540 an man thu, mahse police-in co-operation an pek miah loh thu te an rawn ziak mawlh mawlh a. Assam Rifles te zawkin kan sorkar thil tih dik loh min rawn hrilh hi a hrehawm viau mai a.

Tin, Home Ministry atang bawkin kum 2020, October Ni 6-ah khan, “Champhai ah kuhva tawlhruk tam tak tunah hian chhekkhawm a ni tih kan hria a, a rang thei ang berin report rawn pe rawh u” tih te kha a ni ta a. Tichuan, a hluar chho zel a, nikum Budget Session-ah khan kan Home Minister-in statement te siamin ‘e-way bill hmangin GST kan la a ni’ tih kha a sawi fel ta law law a. ‘GST-ah hian a lem a tam em em a ni’ tih pawh tlang hriat a ni a, a tak taka pawisa dawn kim a ni lem lo.

Tin, pawl lian pathumte nen Assam Rifles leh Custom Gate pehhel dan tur an rel thu he House zahawmtakah hian kan Home Minister-in a sawi ta hial a, ‘kan mit kan siai’ a ti ta a nih kha. He House zahawmna pawh hi ngaihtuah tel a ngai hlein ka hria a. Khatiang kha kan thlen a lo ni ta a, Champhai DC-in theihtawp a chhuah a, amaherawhchu police atangin co-operation a hmu ngai lova.

Nichinah khan kan member zahawmtak Pu Vanlalhlana khan Executive Magistrate Pi Esther-in check post pakhat a va tlawh chungchang ziaka a thehluk kha House document ah pek a ni tawh a. Khatah khan police ten, “heng hi kan dang thei lo,

Police Headquarters atangin lo chhuah tura thupek kan ni” tih kha chiang takin a inziak a. Chu chu a ni a. Tichuan, Champhai DC transfer tura ngen a lo ni a, ngen anih tukah transfer a lo ni ta a. Thil pakhat mak deuh mai chu, Pu Speaker, a hming pawh ka han sawi law law mai ang e. Vaphai khuaa mi Pi Maengi, Pi Maengi hnenah hian trip khat kalpui nan cheng nuai khat te, nuai khat leh singnga te an pe thin a ni. A pe lo chuan gate an pal tlang thei miah lova, a petute motor number kha gate zawng zawngah hian police duty ten an hre vek thei. Maengi hnena pawisa dah motor chu a tlang zar zar a, gate zawng zawnga Vaphai nu-pakhat hnena pawisa petute motor number lo hre vek thei tur chuan Pu Speaker, police lal mai a ni lo, kan sorkar-a hotu lal ber hriatpuina tel lo chuan a theih hi ka ring lo reng reng a ni. Hetiang khawp ual-uaa thil kalpui hi.

Chuvang chuan, Assam police ten theitawp an chhuah a, an man mawlh mawlh a, kan police te erawh chuan ‘central thil a ni, thu neihna kan nei lo; custom thil a ni; Assam Rifle thil a ni’ an ti a. Mi state police-te chuan an ti thei vek si a. Tichuan Assam police-te chuan kumin February Ni 4 khan Abu Mazumdara leh a gang te an chheu darh ta vek a, silai te an hmet puak a, an man a, Muzumdara leh amah puitu Zakira an tlan bo ta tih kha kan hria a. Tichuan, tunah hi chuan eng ang pawhin kuhva hi tawlh tum ila Mizoram hi a pel thei ta lo hrim hrim a, sorkar chakna nen tih tum pawh ni ila Assam sorkar-in an lo dang ping tawh a, tihngaihna a awm tawh lova.

Tichuan helaia inhnamhnawih mipuite hi mawhpah tur an awmin ka hre lova, a tira tangin kan sorkarin a thlah dul em em a, kan sorkar hotute pawh inhnamhnawih vea hriatna te nen, sawihona te nen, remruat tlanna te nen a kal vangin thil sualah pawh an ngai lova, mi tam takin an lo thatpuiin, sum an lo hmuhpui bawk nen, a kuhva hrim hrima kha ruihtheih thil a lo ni lovin, thil sual hrim hrim a lo nilo bawk nen, loan te lain motor te an lo lei a. Vawiinah hian phurh tur an nei lova, an motor hralhna tur an hre leh tawh si lova. Tunah hian kuhva enge maw zat a inchhek khawm mek a, tikhian a tuar chuan an tuar dawn a ni. Heng zawng zawng hi mipui mawh a ni lova, kan sorkar-in a chawm lian a, a tawpah harsatnain a tlakbuak leh ta si a, an mangan pui ta a ni.

Tichuan, helaia a hotupa ber Abu Mazumdara hi, ‘kan sorkar-a buhfai supplier a ni’ tih kan hria a, tun kan sorkara kan CM zahawm tak CM-a lakluh anih ni khan VIP zingah a lo tel ve a, sawmna card dawng zingah khan a lo tel ve phak hrim hrim tawh a. Tin, sorkar thar lawma Chief Minister Bangalow-a MLA leh Minister zawng zawngte leh an nupuite theuh nena dinner an neih tum pawh khan choka lam in-charge a lo ni daih tawh a, a ni chiang khawp mai. A nupui neihnaah pawh tu tute nge lo zuk kal kha le? Minister pakhat insak floor tile chu a thlawnin a phah sak vek bawk a. (Min lo tihbuai chuan ka duhaia thui ka sawi mai thei a ni).

Tichuan nikum November, Ni 25-ah Assam Chief Minister leh kan Chief Minister-te Delhi-a dinner einaah a tel ve leh ta daih mai a, chu chu *Barak Bulletin*-in a rawn chhuah ta a, an chhuah dan chuan, “Hei, vawiinah Mizoram Chief Minister-in special guest, CM level meeting-a a hruai ve kha man a ni ta a, a in raid a ni ta” tih kha ziak a ni ta a. *Barak Bulletin* lam chu vawiin thleng hian engtin mah kan ti ngam ta lova, tualchhunga a chhuah chhawngtu erawh chu kan vau deuh ti tih ta a. Tichuan, JM Baruah, MLA Political Adviser to Chief Minister Assam-in chiang takin a rawn sawi bawk a, “He pa hi kan CM hruai a ni lo, Mizoram lam hruai a ni; thlalah pawh hian a chiang e” a rawn ti ta a. Tichuan, kan PIO to Chief Minister-in thuchhuah an siam ve a, Mizo tawngin, a tawpah khan, “Assam CM lamin an sawmna anga he dinner-ah hian lo tel ve a nih a rinawm” tih hi Mizo tawngah kha chuan a tel a, Sap tawnga an lehlinaah kha chuan an letling tel ngam ta hauh lo mai a ni. ‘Dawi ruk deuhna hi chu kan nei’ tih chu a chiang ta a.

Tichuan, vawiin thlengin a tlan bo a. An nau Zakira tlanbo kha, khutah Chhimluang-a drugs an man ‘a neitupa’ a ni an tih kha, Champhai police ten heroin tam tak nen an lo man leh ta a. Chu Zakira leh kan House leader zahawm tak mai hma lak dun a han *viral* chiam ta mai te hian kan awm hi a tinuam lova, a mualphothlak kan ti a ni; kan rilru a na a ni.

Chuvangin, vawiinah hian mipuiin sorkar-ah rinna an nghat lo mai ang tih hlauhawm khawpin thil a awm a. Hmanah khan party pakhat president chu an interview a, “Ka pu, corruption-ah hian i fihlim em” an ti a, “corruption hi sazu mei ang deuh hi a ni a, a zuih tanna hi hriat a har khawp” tia chhan a ni a. Pu Speaker, *sazu mei zuih tanna* lai hi kei chuan ka hria; a bul atangin a ni. A bul atangin corruption hi a intan a ni. Tichuan, a chhuk thla zel a, village level-ah. Ruling party leh an VC-te hnathawh chhiat zia te hi. He ramah example tha min pea, sorkar tha, rorelna dik entawn tura hma la thei rengte hian vawiinah hian a chhe zawngin ram pumah hian min hruai mek a, a paw em em a ni.

Awle, a dawt leha Demand No. 37 - Co-operation Deptt-ah ka han pakai tawh ang a. Hei, Ministry of Tribal Affairs te nen MoU tha deuh mai kan sorkar hian a lo sign a. Chu MoU-ah chuan, ‘Van Dhan scheme hnuaiah minimum support price pek tur’ tih a ni a, chung pek tur chu hmunphiah, tengtere, sawhthing, chhawhchi, mautuai, sunhlu, anchiri bul, kuhva rah, antam, item kua a ni. Hengah te hian ‘MoU ang hian support price pek a ni ta reng em, kan thatpui em’ tih kha wind up-na ah min rawn chhang thei se ka duh khawp mai a.

Tin, hemi hnuaiah ah hian society a ding neuh neuh a. Serchhip District-ah hian Society 5 (panga) a awm a, chungte chu - Baktawng *Aloevera* te, Leng *Bee-Keeping*,

Vaphai *Hmunphiah*, Serchhip *Industrial Co-operative Society Ltd* (turmeric leh ginger-ah), tichuan heng mite hian 1st installment an dawng tawh a, 2nd installment an dawng leh dawn a, avaiin cheng nuai 13,15,000 a ni a. Tichuan, 2nd installment atan hian kan sorkar-in ‘matching share kan nei lo’ a tih tlat avangin, ‘keimahniin kan chawi mai ang e, kan tum mai a nge’ an ti a, heng society-te hian. An matching share hi 25% a ni leh nghal a, a sang bik a. ‘Keimahni society hian, Mizoram sorkar pek ai chu kan pek sak mai ang che u’ tiin CJM Serchhip hmaah affidavit an sign ta hial mai a; hei, a copy pawh ka nei vek a. Chuti khawp chuan kan sorkar hi a kal ta a, matching share pawh a dawngtu tur beneficiary-ten a tum sak ngai sorkar kan lo nei ta a. Enga pawh chu lo ni sela, dawn loh ai chuan dawn an duh a, hemi hi 2nd installment hi a lo thleng tawh em, an hmang tangkai tawh em tih kha kan hre duh a ni.

Tin, a tawpna berah chuan, Pu Speaker, Irrigation - Demand No. 47-ah hian ka kal ang a. Sangau velah Telhawng chin tir a ni a, ‘Telhawng hi a seng a hun tawh em, kum engzah ah nge a puitlin thin, engang nge a *cost of production* nia, a market te hi engnge a an; inchintir zel tlak a ni em’ tih te kha hriat ka chak khawp mai a. A chhan chu, mi thenkhat hian an sawi mawi a, anmahni rem hriatnain Burma lam ramah te to tak takin an thawn tih hriat a ni a, hei hi ‘uar zel tlak a ni em’ tih hi mipuiin hrechiang se ka duh khawp mai a, kei pawhin ka hre chiang duh a ni.

Tin, Alu hi FOCUS hnuai a ni a, a chi tha-chi pek a ni a. Nikumah khan Hualtu hovin an ching ve vak mai a, an mangang em em mai a, min rawn pun a, leitu an hmu si lova, a tawih leh ta hlawm a ni. Kan khawngaih em em a ni. Heng hi kan tih tir anih chuan a market nena link fela, helai Aizawl khawpui-ah *supply chain* te nena kan tan kha a pawimawh hlein ka hria a.

Tichuan, a tawp berah chuan, Mat phaia leihnuai tuiverh hi ‘hmun engzatah nge min tih sak theih dawn tak, area eng tia zau nge a cover theih ang’ tih kha kan hre duh bawk a, kan lawm khawp mai a. He tuihnuai leiverhah hian, Mat-phai tih mai lohah hi chuan zau hrang hrang khi a tam a, chutah chuan link road te pawh kan mamawh em em mai a, eng engemaw fund atang tein kan inlaihtir a, tunah khian lei pakhat, fund atangin dawh kan tum leh mek bawk a, chu chu a ni a. Kalkawng te hi kan mamawh khawp mai a, link road te pawh. Kan minister zahawm tak hian a hmunah a rawn hmu vek tawh a, khilai mipui head load-a leilet nei si te kalna zawng zawngte khi a rilruah min lo vawn sak se a tha ka ti a. A bik takin hemi tui herh-haw (pump chhuah) hi eng zata zau nge min cover sak theih ang, ‘hmun engzatah nge’ tih kha ka hre duh bawk a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : ‘Majumdara chaw ei’ tih velah i buai rei lutuk a, i bialah i lut hman hlei nem le.... Aw le, tunah chuan Minister zahawm tak Pu C.

Lalrinsanga kan sawihona te wind-up turin kan sawm ang a, sawifiah ngai atih te rawn sawifiahin a demand-te House-ah pass rawn dil nghal se, ka sawm e.

PU C. LALRINSANGA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei vawiinah Member zahawm tak ten demand ka lo ken ve te taima takin, hlut takin min sawipui hlawm a, ka lawm khawp a. Chumi rual chuan, hei, zawhna neuh neuh a awm a, kan la chhang chhawm turah ngai ila. Lawmthu kan sawi mek lain, department-a lut chungin lawmthu a han sawi chhunzawm duh ka nei a. Khati zawng khan tun tum chu kal tum ta ila.

A hmasa berin Agriculture chungchangah hian lawmthu sawina tur department ang in kan nei nual mai a. Hun rei tak Agriculture hi directorate hrana awmin tunhnaiah hmun khatah chhunkhawm kan lo ni ta a, Crop Husbandry leh Research & Extension kha directorate khatah kan lo awm ta a. Chumi rual chuan *restructuring process* hmanga kan Director dinhmun chawikan a nihna laia hi, ‘*Director*’ hi kan neihna a rei tawh a, mahse an dinhmun te a chuti lua lova, ‘*Director*’ dang hi kan tluk lem lova. Amaherawhchu, tun tum restructure hnuah hian Pay Level-13 atangin Pay Level-13A ah kan chho ta a, chutahchuan kan Director-te 2 hi Pay Level-13A (super-time grade) a pension ve ve theia an awm hi ka lawm a. An hming han lam ta ila - Dr. Saithantluanga leh Pu Rohmingthanga Kawlni te, chutiang chuan *super-time grade* nei chung a pension thei hi a lawmawm a ni. Tin, chung bakah chuan, *organized-service* dangte anglo takin Agriculture leh Horticulture Deptt-te hian Pay Level-10A hi kan nei teh tlat a, hei hian promotion kal zelah *stagnation* min siam a, hei hi a buaithlak ang reng khawp mai a, kan pu ber department pawh a ni tho a. Amaherawhchu, he *restructure* hian Pay Level-10A, grade pay pawh 6,100/- kha a ni a, khati khawm hun rei tak kan lo awm a. Amaherawhchu he restructure hian Pay Level-11 ah mi 37 ngawt mai an upgrade ta pawp mai a. Heih i thil awm ngai zen zen lo a ni.

Chuvang chuan, Pu Zoramthanga kaihhruai sorkar-in heti tak maia thil ropui tak mai min tihsak hi, kan department officer-te pawh hian ka bulah vawiin thlengin lawmthu an sawi bang lova. Tin, chu mai a ni lova, Jt. Director, Pay Level-12 pawh post 3 tihbelh an ni leh zel a, chutiang chu Agriculture Department-in kan chan a ni. Amaherawhchu, chumi anih rual chuan kan kalphung hi central kaldan anga RD Block te pawh hi kal a lo ngai ta a. ‘SDAO’ kan tih te leh ‘Circle’ kan tih te kha thiah ni tain ‘Block’-ah a lo chang ta a. Kan Member zahawm tak Pu Nihara rawn sawi kha a dik a, a rilru pawh a na tih ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, ‘Tlabung khu hmun pawimawh a nihna dahbo a ni dawn chuang lo’ tih ka sawi duh a. Block kan la neih dawn avangin chutah chuan kan la rinlut leh mai dawna lawm, Block kan neih theih nan tan kan la dawn a ni. A pangngai ang khan BAO hmunah kan rinlut ve leh mai dawn a ni. Tukin khan tlemin

i rilru pawh a nain ka hria a, i rilru lo tina duhlo la, hun thar kan la chuang kai leh ngei turah pawh ngai i la a tha awm e.

Tin, chumi ruala ka han sawi kai tel duh chu, hmanhmawh deuhin kan sorkar tirh khan SDAO mamawh nia ka hriat West Phaileng leh North Vanlaiphai-ah, kan potential area neih thatna leh West Phaileng pawh hi a bialtu hian ngaihthah leh ngaihsaklo nia hun reitak a lo hriat tawha pawh kha hrechungin SDAO-ah upgrade niin, Council of Ministers-ah approved leh passed thlap a ni a. North Vanlaiphai pheih hi chu an lawm em em a. Chutih mek lai, a lawmna pawh kan la hmang em lo tihah khan restructure-in a han hrut pilh leh ta hrawih mai a. Chuvang chuan khilalah eng emaw harsatna neuh neuhte pawh a awm a. Kan Member zahawm tak Pu Duha hnen atang pawhin *Question* a lo lut a, chhan dan thiam a har viau a. Mi rilru na taka an awm laia han tih leh bur kha a dik lova. Chuvang chuan, kawng kal nei deuha tiha, naupang chhe thlem deuh te pawh a ni ang chu, chutiang anga kan han hel deuh a ngaih chin a awm a. Kha kha la ennawn leh tura ruahmanna kal a ni tih kha kan sawi kai duh a. Hetiang taka sorkar duhsakna dawngtu department kan nih avang hian agriculture hmasawna pawh hmuh theihin a lanchhuah ngei ka beisei a ni.

Pu Speaker, department anga hma kan lakna thenkhat han sawi zawi zawi duh ka nei a. A hmasa berah chuan, nikum 2021 khan NABARD (RIDF) kaltlangin land development district tinah kan cover fai vek a. Hectare 484 nikum tun ang hun vel atang khan kan bei tan a, working season awm hmasa ber atang khan. Khata kan laih ang chin chin kha furin min han nang a. An phur pheng kha leilet anga dai kawih theih chu a ni lo naa, amaherawhchu buh tuhin an tuh a, chu pawh chu an lo thar teuh mai a. Report min rawn pekah chuan tin 19,275 a ni a, a la lut kim lo naa chu. Helai ka han sawichhuah duh chhan chu, kan nawrzau belh kha hetiang hi a la awm lo reng reng a, a hlawm hlawpa land development kan han tih a hi. Mahse an lawm em em mai a, chutiang chuan thil tam tak an la hman hma hauh khan. Tlangram buh tuh tih ang deuh khan buhthar nan an hmang a, kan lawmpui em em mai a ni. Hemi rual a kan sawi duh chu, NABARD hi land development atana hman a ni ngai lo a ni ang chu ka ti a. A chhan, chu state level committee khan land development atan min han tih sak a, amaherawhchu Mumbai-a an headquarters hotute khan an rawn remti ta lova, thil dangah kan divert mai dawn ami niang tih ngaihtuahna a awm a. Amaherawhchu kan ti laklawh tawh a, kan hrilh tawh laklawh a, 'i nghak rih ang, a tlang tur a ni' tih kha ka tan dan a ni a. Pu Hmingtea, kan Commissioner hlui kha NABARD-ah hian Board of Director a lo ni ve hlauh mai a, ani khan a nawr reng bawh a, chutiang chuan kan hlawhtling ta hram a. Heti hian land development chu kan kalchhohpui thei tihna a lo ni a. Tih ngailoh, hman ngailoh kha tun sorkar hian transformation kan siam niah ngaihna ka nei a. Tun tum NABARD Chairman lo kal pawh khan lawmthu ka sawi a, ka room-ah min rawn tlawh ve a. Hun kal zel turah pawh hma min lo laksak zel turin land development proposal

pawh kan la rawn ti kal thei a tiin ka ngen a. Chungah pawh chuan, ‘ngaihtuahna zau zawk min lo neih sak a tha ang e’ tiin ka sawi a. A fel angreng khawp mai a. Chutiang chuan tun tumah hian land development atan an lai zo thawkhat turah ka ngai a. Tun furtui lo tlaah hian kan hmang hman ang emaw.

Chutih ruala ka sawi duh chu, khatia land development kan han tih kha kan MIA lama kan CE te hnenah, ‘lo umzui ula, tih theih dan dan, funding awm angin’ kan ti a, RDBY atanga han bel mawp mawpna hmun te pawh kan nei a ni. Tin, a funding kha tlema han pawh sawih deuhna hmunte pawh kan nei a. Chutiang taka ngaih pawimawhna kan neih khan kan farmer-te a tiphur khawp mai a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, nikum lama Agriculture Dan kan pass tak Agriculture Land Leasing Act, 2021 kha kan han bawhzui a, chak takin. Law lamah a Rules pawh kalpui ni sela kan ti a. Mahse, Law lam khan an han enchiang a, ‘in Dan hi Rules ngai lovin tihian a hman theih mai e, Rules hranpa a ngai lo e’ min tihsak avangin kan siam ta lem lova. Hemi behchhana ka han ngaihpawimawh em em leh vawiinah pawh kan sawi tam ber, ‘collective farming policy’ kan duang ta nghal a. Hei hi Council of Ministers-in kan ngaihtuah turin tunah hian kan chhawpchuak tawh a. He policy hnuaiah hian, *small and marginal farmers* mi 75 - 100 intelkhawma ‘Farmers’ Organisation’ din a ni ang a, heng FPO te hi Agriculture Machinery, khawl chi hrang hrang hmanga thuam theih dan kawng kan dap ang a. Tin, RKVY atang hian Central khuan he Farm Machinery ‘Sub-Mission on Agriculture Mechanisation’ (SMAM) kan tih bakah hian 90:10 matching share-a lak theih tur RKVY-ah hian a hlawm lian taka rawn tihchhuah an tum a ni. Chu chu chu kan zu herh haw ve thei turah kan ngai a. Chumi nena converge chhoh anih phei chuan *quality-farming policy* hi a bupuaia kan kal chho a nih bawh chuan, tuna kan member zahawm tak tak ten ‘buha intodelh’ kan tih te pawh kha a nihna takah chuan, institutionalise hi a la awm lo a ni, kan farmer-te hi. Kan farmer te hi an tladarh vek a.

Kan Member zahawmtak Pu Rinsanga (ka hmingpuipa) leh Pu Rintea te, Pu Zira te pawh a ni ang chu, khulai biala kan leilet ho reng reng khu hnamdang hovin an enkawl te a lo ni a, chuvang chuan, khang ho control theihloh chhung atang kha chuan tharchhuah, her tur neilo, ‘lei tur neilo’ kan tih hi a dik reng, engti kawng mahin tun dinhmunah hian kan nei dawn mai lo. Chuvang chuan, kan institutionalize a ngai a, farming policy hmangin FPO kan din ang a, chungho chuan entrepreneur hote nen tangkawpin theihtawp chhuahin hma an la dawn a ni.

Tin, Collective Farming Policy-ina a ken tel chhungah hian *dropping-pattern* te pawh tihdanglam kan duh a ni. A awmzia chu, tuna kan leilet enkawl danah hi chuan, kumkhatat buh vawikhat kan ching a, chu pawh hnamdangin an ching a, a zatve anmahnin an nei a, a zatve a neituin an kawh a, kan ramah hian buha lawi hi a awmlo

reng reng. Chuvangin, chung zawng zawng chu tuntumah pawh hian ruahmanna fel tak kan mitthla lawk vek a awm a ni. Tichuan, dropping pattern pawh kan tidanglam anga , kumkhat chhung hian thil chithum hlawk taka an thar ngei ngei tur kan kalpui a ngai. Vaimim emaw, buh emaw, vegetable emaw, eng emaw zawnga kumkhat chhunga hlawkna chithum kan tel theih ngeina tur ruahmanna kalpui a ngai a ni, Pu Speaker. Chutianga kan kal a nih chuan kan kang zawt zawt turah ngaihna ka nei a ni. Hei, tun kan sorkar-a boruak kan han kalpui chhohah hian farmers tam takte an phur a, chung ho phur han nawr kal zel theihna tur atan heng ruahmanna kan han nei te pawh hi thil tul tak pawh a lo ni reng a ni.

Tichuan, a dawt leha ka sawi duh chu, leilet, WRC kan sawi kan sawi rual hian Jhum Cultivation lam hi ngaihthah ang deuha a lanna chen a awm a. Vawiin khan kan Member zahawm tak, (tu ber nge ni ka hre chiang ta lova) ‘tlangram loneih lam te pawh hi kan hlamchhiah deuh em, heng lam te pawh hi kan lak nat deuh a tul lawm ni’ a tih te pawh kha a dik a. Amaherawhchu, tun sorkar-ah hian ‘hei hi engti zawngin nge kan kalpui ang, three-tier system-in sustainable farm eng emaw, integrated farming system ang zawngin emaw kan kal a ngai e’ tiin a bul tanna turin tunah hian FOCUS atangin integrated farming system kalpui kan tum dawn a. Farm, link-road a keng tel anga, tuikhuah a keng tel ang a, terracing a keng tel bawk ang a, a sum pawh heath hian kan bilh lut nghal vek a ni. heath hian kan hriat tur chu mipui lam atang pawhin lo ngaithlatute, FOCUS area-ah chauh a ni a, hei hi; Champhai, Khawzawl, Saitual, Serchhip, Mamit, Kolasib chauh a ni dawn a. Amaherawhchu, District dangah pawh keimahni ngaihtuah ang chuan kan lo ngaihtuah ve a, World Bank, ADB atang te emaw hian tih theih dan a awm em kan ti a, crore 650 kha ruahmanna kan han siam ve pawp mai a, khulam khan sawiselna, objection anrawn nei a. Amaherawhchu, kan CM te pawhin hma min lakpui theih chuan, a ram pum huapa he integrated farming system leh collective farming policy dung zui te pawh hian kal dan a awm ang em kan ti a. Tuna kan kal dan phung hi chu tun dinhmun maiah hi chuan a buaithlak vena lai a awm a. Kan jhum cultivator-te hi an fel a, tute pawh lo sorkar sela sorkar dem zawnga han kal em em kha an awm chuang lova, ti hian an awm ve miah miah a, an thar tharin an thar ve a, tiang chu a ni a.

Tunah hian ngaihtuahna thar kan nei a, ‘OP-12 bio-fertilizer production unit’ kan tih kha tun tumah na takin kan kal chhohpui a. Hemi chungchangah hian kan CM, kan House Leader zahawmtak hian hemi kan tihtheihna tur hian top priority min pe a, SEDP-ah a funding hi min ngaihpawimawh sak a. Chutiang chuan Neihbawih-ah khian organic leitha kan siam tur pawh hi Pu Speaker, OP-12 bio-fertilizer, hemi CSIR, Northeast Institute of Science and Technilodgy nena tangkawpin Assam ramchhunga bacteria an hmuhchhuah chu an patent a, chumi an patent technology chu kan lei a, Neihbawih-ah khian kan tipung dawn a ni. Kan officer ten min hrilh dan chuan, darkar

riat chhungin quintal 6 a siam theih a ni. Chalk powder nena chawhpawlh tur a ni a, quintal 6 darkar riat chhunga kan siam theih dawn chuan ka ngaihtuahna a phur hle mai a. A chhan chu, a hmandan an sawi khan a hmaa ka sawi jhum cultivation atan khan a tangkai hle dawn a ni. A leitha kha kan han chawk tui ang a, kan buh chin tur kha kan zuk chhung ang a, zankhat kan chiah ang a, kan ti ro ang a, tichuan bacteria kha buh kawr chhungah a lut vek ang a, chu chu tuh mai tur a ni ta a.

Tin, hemi technology danglamna chu hmun rovah pawh thlai a dam rei bik a ni, chutiang quality nei te pawh chu a ni ta zela. Hei hi kan ti hlawhtling thei anih chuan be, vaimim, wheat, buh, alu, hmarcha, bawrhsaiabe te hi kan tuh dawn hunah khami a tuia kan zu chiah khan hlawk thlak takin kan hmang thei dawn a ni. Hei hi a nawlpuia hman theih turin tunah hian kan tichhuak thei dawn a, chu chu ka lawmna em em a ni. Thingtlang kut hnathawktute hnenah pawh hei hi a thleng pha turah ngai ila. Amaherawhchu heti ringawta tilo hian entrepreneur te emaw senglut ila a department/sorkar chu a facilitator chauh, chungho chuan sumdawna tak taka hmang thei an awm anih chuan tih te. Kan Chief Minister-te nen pawh kan la inrawn ang a, a tihdan tur kan la ngaihtuah ang tih kha kan sawikai duh a.

A dawt lehah chuan, NABARD funding hmang bawkin ‘Bio-Control Laboratory’ kan tih kha khatih hunlaia vaimim, buh leh be lam eichhetu venna tur rannung vek hmanga, Pathian hian kan khawvel hi a lo siam phuisui khawp a, ecological balance-a Pathianin a duanna hi scientist leh mihringte hian kan lo tichhe thui tawh a. Mahse chumi thuruk chu vawiin hian scientist-in an hmuchhuak thar leh ta zel niin kan ring deuh a. Chumi chi thum ‘mother culture’ chu kan nei a, kan neih belh leh pangang vengtu *nematode* leh rannung vengtu *parasitoid* chumi mother kan neih belh leh nen chuan tunah hian mother culture panga kan nei dawn a. Hemi anga Bio-control Laboratory khu kan *run* chho anih chuan farmer-te tan hian a thlamuan thlak em em dawn a ni. Pu Speaker, a rei lutuk dawn a, ka han kal zawr zawr ang e.

A dawt lehah chuan *seed village* kan ti a, Mizote hi thlaichi ah hian kan intodelh emaw kan ti a, thingtlangah chuan an intodelh mai a, mahse khawpuih hian kan intodelh lo nasa a, *hybrid* te kan lei anih ngawtloh chuan, chuvang chuan, thlai chia intodelh turin tan kan lak a ngai kan ti a. Ministry hmasaah khan Agri. Deptt. hi ka lo enkawl ve tawh a, kan pute nen ti hovin, khatih laia bean chi leh chidang dang kha Silchar atangin an lo supply mai thin a, alo thlen kha chuan a tle vur a, tuhna awm tak hmel a pu a ni. Mahse, han tuh chiah khan a tiak hlei theilo te kha alo ni a, chuvang chuan khang kha ‘tih miah tawh loh tur’ tih vawiinah kan ngaihtuahnaa awm chu a ni. Seed village kan siam ang a, chutah chuan Agriculture Technology Management Agency thalai rual, mi thiam doctorate degree nei district tinah kan nei a, chungho tangkai taka kan hman theihna tur chu a lo ni leh zel a. Tunah hian be kang, zorin-bean,

buh, Chhahwchhi, vaimim leh cotton (la), cotton hi ka han sawikai tel duh a. Nikum khan Mizo-la hi kan zawng vak mai a, kan Mizo-la hi a uk hlek a, chu chu a character a ni. CSIR-in an record-ah pawh ‘Mizo-la’ an ti nghe nghe a ni. Tin, tuna kan *La tharchhuah* hi kan exam tir a, a fiber hi a fei em em a, a me ve baw a. chuvang chuan ‘han thar tam lehzual ila medical lam tan te pawh hian a tha ang a’, tih ngaihtuahna kan nei a ni. Chuvang chuan, chinpun lam hi ATMA-te hian an bei a, tunah hian variety 15 kan chintir a, quintal 100 vel an thar turah ka ngai a, avaia an thar theih chuan quintal 200 hi chu an thar thei dawn niin a lang a. Seed village kan kalpuina hi, wawinah hian kan House Leader pawh hian theihtawp chhuahin min phurpui leh zual sela. Seed village-a kan kalpui hian kan thlaichi ral mai tur hi kan ven a ngai a, chumi rual chuan lei mai theih tura stock kan neih a ngai a ni tih kha kan sawi leh ni sela.

Nichin khan kan han sawiri nual a, Pu Duha pawh khan a sawi a. Mipuite’n kan ei ber chu alu hi a ni a, chhungkaw tin tapchhak zawl hi chu a luahlum ve a ni. Chutih rual chuan naupang School an kal thin lai ngat phei chuan an tiffin hawng ila alu awm lohna hi a awmlong reng reng. Chuvang chuan naupangte tan chaw tha anih bakah restaurant atan te pawh a lo tangkai zel baw a. Chu chu R & E Wing, Research & Extension lamin a hma kan lakna kal zelah khan hei zawk tak a hi a ni a, nichina kan sawi a kha. NEC-ah vawmluh nise kan han ti a, Planning-ah kan han ti a, kan House Leader hian top-priority ah min dahsak a, kar lovah a rawn hlawhtling a.

Nichina Pu Dawngtea rawn sawi ang, khan Thingdawl, a ma bialah khuan alu chi tihpunna tur tissue culture-a kan han tih khan, alu chi-ah khan engmah natna hri kha a awm ta lova. Chu chu Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah pawh han thawndarh ta ila, him dam takin kan thawn kual theih dawn ta tihna a lo ni a, *Aeroponic* a tih tur a ni nghe nghe a, boruakah kan ching dawn a ni. Hei, a medium-ah hian lei te, tui te a lo awm a, *hydroponic* te a lo ni a. Tuna alu chi kan tharna tur hi chu *Aeroponic*, (boruak-a thar tur) a ni; a technology a sang khawp mai. Hei hi NEC a tanga kan tih bakah hian FOCUS lam a tang hian kan thahnemngaihna, ‘leiah i ti tel ve ang u, tihdan a awm ang’ kan ti a, khulama IFFAT lam hotute pawh kan ti a, FOCUS lamah te pawh kan bilh lut thei turah ngai ila, ti khan tawh leh phawt sela.

Tichuan, bekang herna khawl chungchang kha member zahawm tak takte khan in rawn sawi a. Bekang herna khawl hi a department ang pawhin ti ve chhin ila, RKVY tum diktak pawh a lo ni baw si a tiin. Hemi khawl hmang hian hriak herna khawl bun tum niin sanction pawh hmuh fel a ni tawh a, a hriak herna fe ‘soya chunk’ kan tih hi Aizawl-a pa hausa, zunthlum leh thisen sang neite tan phei chuan leh, sa ei theilo tan phei chuan chaw tha a lo ni a. Chubak-ah animal feed a tan te pawh ‘tihdan a awm em, lo dap teh u’ kan inti a kan naute. Khatiang zawnga kalpui theih anih dawn phei chuan

tuna SEDP-a bekgang kan chinna hi kan her thei anih chuan tangkai takin kan hmgang thei dawn a ni.

Engpawh nisela, hei hi ‘hmgang chin phawt ila’ kan ti a, RKVY rafter a tang vek hian 5 metric ton cold storage 12 ruahmanna tunah hian kan kalpui a, tender pawh kan float ang a, tender kaltlanga tihtur a ni a. Tin, chumi rual chuan solar-dryer 11 hi a keng tel dawn bawka a, Pu Speaker, i bial Khanpui-ah em ni pek tura kan tih kha le, khang kha Speaker bial anih manah tiin tiang khan lo commit deuh chu ka nei nghe nghe a ni. He ‘solar-dryer’ kan tih pawh hi SEDP-a vaimin tihrona, vaimin hi Lunglei East bialtu Pu Lawmawma Tochwawng, member zahawm tak hian eng emaw laia vaimim chin chungchanga harsatna ber chu ‘a tihro harsa hi a ni’ a tih kha, solar-dryer te kan nei thei a nih chuan lei belh leh dan tur te pawh a kawng dap ta ila kan ti a, khatia kan neih deuh diat theih chuan tangkai taka kan hman theih ka beisei a.

Tin, chumi rual chuan, heng kan sawhthing leh aieng-te pawh hi *dry-form*, ‘dry finger’ an tih hian nei ta ngat ila chuan foreign-ah hian hralhna tur, a *dry finger*-in kg khatah cheng 400/-a hralh theihna hi a awm reng a ni. Amaherawhchu, a sawngbawlina hi a buaithlak deuh avangin harsatna a awm ta tihna kha a ni deuh mai a. Engpawh nise, khang kha kan RKVY-rafter hmanga kan hmalakna tur a ni a.

Pu Speaker, kan ram leilung hi Pathian-in mal a sawmin, engkim a tha duh hle zel a, hei hi a leilung neitu leh changtu kan nihna chhanna, kan rama thil thleng hi House-ah hian report ka duh a ni. Heti tak hian Pathian malsawmna hi kan leilungah a lo awm tih hi kan hre tam lutuk lova. Kum 2017 leh 2018 khan North Vanlaiphai vela *multi-locational trial*-ah khan kan KVK Scientist ten Dal sen hi an ching a, chutah an thar dana hi quintal 7.8/hectare a ni. Building Data hrang hrang ka enkual a, national average-ah chuan 7.53/hectare a ni a, FAO-ah pheih chuan 6.11/hectare ani a. Kan naute ina an china hi *fertilizer-input*, tui an pe tha em tih ka zawt thui lutuk lo nain, hetitaka national level, national average ai pawha sang building kan neia hi a ropui a ni. Chuvangin, kan leilung hi Pathian-in mal a sawm a, ‘mi taimate taimak chhan leilung nei kan ni’ tih kha vawiin niah hian kan tarlang duh hrim hrim a ni.

Tichuan, *Rabbi Season*-ah hian North Vanlaiphai leh a chhehvelah KVK leh department tangkawpin tunah hian *Linken Dal* kan sawia kha kan han ching leh chhin a. Tin, Serchhip Mat phai-ah wheat chin chhin a ni bawka a. Tikhan Agriculture-ah chuan ka duhtawk mai ang a. Kan react theih ang ang react kha a hlawk ang reng riauin ka hria a, a rei em lovang chu maw.

Nichin khan member zahawm tak Pu VL Zaithanzama khan, “buh-a intodelh hi a that em em rual khan, kan bul vel a miten an thar ve theihloh sawhthing leh hmarcha

atanga pawisa kan hmuh hmang khan buh lei ta mai ila” a rawn tih kha, hei taka hi *cropping pattern* thar hmang tura nichina kan sawilan ‘*aeroponic*’ atang khan hei hi kan kalpui dawn a, *kharif* leh *rabbi* season-ah, ‘hei hi chu rilrua a awm sa reng a ni’ tih kha ka chhanna ni ta se la.

Tin, Pu BD Chakma, kan MLA zahawm takin, “MLA-*Model Village* tura Borapansury-II a rawtna, agriculture potential area a ni; he *Model Village* atan hian Agriculture Deptt. atangin subsidy-in tractor a awm thei em” a tih kha, hei hi chu kan *commit* teh ang, kan pe ang che u, aw. Amaherawhchu, custom hiring centre din a ngai a ni. Mimal angin kan pe thei lova, hei hi Pu Speaker, han sawi zau duhna lai a awm a. Tunah hian SMUM hnuai atang hian custom hiring centre kan din sak a. Mimal tute emawin an rawn la a, an rawn khul a, an malneih leh ringawt a, tangkai lo deuha hmanna hi a tam a, hei hi hi chu kan enchhuak leh vek dawn a ni. Khatiang anga lo hmang mai mai ho kha chu kan chhuhsak leh vek thei a ni. Chuvang chuan, hei hi farmer-te thlavang hauhna avangin ‘hei hi chu ti ang’ kan ti a, kan la ti hman lova. Kan department lam te pawh fehchhuak se la, khatiang an awm a nih chuan, custom hiring centre dinna hmuna tractor ka pek te lo malneih ngawt kha a theihloh a ni tih te kha kan sawi kai tel nisela. Engpawhnisela, Pu BD Chakma’n a ngaihpawimawh a rawn sawi hi a ngaih pawimawhawm a. Amaherawhchu, custom hiring centre erawh chu ‘mihring awmin pawl an insiam a ngai ang’ tih kha ka chhanna ni ta se la.

Tin, a dawt lelah chuan Member zahawm tak Nihar Kanti Chakma khan ‘Agriculture Sub-Division Office’ a tih laia kha chu, amah hi a awm tawh lo leh nghal a. Thil awmzia nichin khan kan sawifel thawkhatah ngai ta ila. Amaherawhchu, Indo-Bangladesh border fencing avangin leilet tam tak a chhia a, hei hi ‘a sorkar ang zawngin hmalakna a awm dawn em’ tih a ni a, kha erawh chu, Pu Speaker, hun hmasaah pawh khan kan department te uluk takin kan survey tir a, chu mai ni lovin, a tih theih dan ang anga hmalak ni se kan duh a, keimahni zawn atanga kan tih theih ang chin chin chu kan ti a. Amaherawhchu, mi thenkhat court-ah te an kal a, an lo khing dawn a nih pawhin khing mai se la. Khang khan a tihlawhtling leh zual thei ang a tih ngaihtuahna kha awm tel ve a. Eng pawh ni se la, Pu Nihara a lo lut leh tawh a, helai hi a pawi em em a, border fencing leivungin kan potential area a tihchhiat a khu. Keini pawhin pawi kan ti, sorkar pawhin kan tawrhpuu che u a. Tin, i bial leh Pu BD Chakma bialte hi potential area tha tak tak vek a ni a, chuvang chuan, kan ngai pawimawh a. Hei pawh hi tun aia nasa leh zuala ngaihtuahna nena kan rawn en a tulin ka ring a. Kan Deptt. DAO te kha chu an lokal tawh a. A pawimawhna chin pawh an rawn hre vek tawh tho a. Engpawh ni sela, a tuartute, a victim hote hi eng emaw a chhawmdawlna lam phei chu kan neih theih dan tur ka hre chuang lova. Amaherawhchu, thlamuan erawh hi chu an ngai niin ka hria a, chu chu kan chhanna nisela.

A dawt lehah chuan ‘Tlabung area-a custom hiring centre din’ tih laia kha, Tipargath leh Dinesora te 2014-15 khan RKVY scheme atangin kan tih sak tawh, (a chhe tawh maw? A rei ve deuh hlek tawh bawka a ni.) Engpawh nisela, kan lo en ang a, Kalapani WRC Farmers Society-ah SMUM scheme hnuai atangin kan pe tawh a, Corban Society Tablabagh 1919-20-ah SMUM scheme atangin kan pe tawh bawka. Tin, WRC potential area-ah chuan *Sub-Mission on Agriculture Mechanization* atangin Custom hiring centre hi din belh zel tum a ni. Hei hi chu kan mamawh dana zirin nakinah kan la inhrilh leh dawn nia.

Tin, Pu H. Biakzaua zawhna, “Block Agriculture Department hnuai hian thawktu kan indaih lo hle mai” a tiha kha, ni e, Block Agriculture Office thawktu indaihlohna leh office quarter sak that chungchang hi chu block tina harsatna kan tawh mek a inang tlang vek a, heng thawktu indaihlohna te leh office sak that ngai te hi chu ‘a tah tawla hmalak turin ruahhmanna siamchhoh mek a ni e’ tih kha ka chhanna ni sela. Tin, Pu Rinsanga, MLA zahawm takin ‘*land-levelling* min tih sak zel thei ang em’ a tiha kha, khu lai khu a bupuaia tihngai a ni a, kan Director kal ta Dr. Saithantluanga khan a ngai pawimawh em em mai a, project te pawh a siam a. Khulai khu land leveling tih a nihloh chuan thali, tui chim tur dana kha a inrualkhai lova, lei tha a insem darh dana pawh kha a tibuai a. Chuvang chuan, land leveling tih hi a pawimawh a, kan ngai pawimawh khawp mai a, a tul angin kan la kalpui zel ang. SMUM hnuai custom hiring centre pawh hi bial neitu PU RS-a, a bial hi a buapui bawka, heng hi chu kan la ti chho zel ang a.

Tin, vaimin herna khawl Pu Rokhaw’n a rawn sawi kha, Pu Beia nen hian an thawk nasa hle a, hei hi chu an phu hlein ka hria a, a tihtheih dan tur ka lo dap reuh reuh ang a, hei hi chu tih a ngai a ni. Sawlamah vaimim in thar tam si a Pu Beia bial nen, kha kha ka chhanna ni mai sela. Tin, ‘water tanky’ tih te pawh a ni ang a. Tin, Pu Dawngte an a rawn sawi ‘staff dil belh’ tih laia kha, Agriculture Department restructuring avangin Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah thawktu indaihlohna a nasa em em a, ‘post ruak hnawhkah loh leh staff indaihlohna te hi siamrem mek zel a ni e’ tih kha ka chhanna ni sela. Tin, hei Pu Ramthanmawia khan, ‘Vaphai BAO a awm thar a, quarter pakhat chauh awm hi min tih belh sak thei em’ tiin a rawn zawt a. Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah department office quarter leh resthouse te cheithat mek zel a ni a, la cheiloh te pawh cheithat tura hmalak mek zel a ni. Vaphaia BAO quarter tur pawh hi a thar sak tum a ni a, tunah hian proposal a kal mek a ni. Vaphai - Tiau *All-weather link road* tiha kha, hei hi a rang thei ang bera zo thei tura hmalak mek zel a ni a, a rang thei ang bera zawh ngei beisei a ni.

Tin, Pu Thangmawia zawhna, ‘feh kawng’ tih laia kha, ‘kawng hi siamthat ngei anih theih nan hma kan lo la ang e’ tih kha ka chhanna ni sela. Tin, ‘Champhai bialah

NABARD warehouse WIF hnuaiah sak thar tumna a awm em' tih, Pu Thiamsanga member zahawmtak zawhna kha - NABARD WIF hnuaiah Champhai District atangin Vaphai-ah warehouse sakna tur propose mek a ni a, tin, Ngur khuaah rural godown sakna turin proposal a kal mek bawka a ni.

Tin, Dr. Mathlantea kha a awm tawh lova, 'economic survey-ah agriculture department report diklo awm niin a lang a, a enchian theih nise' a tiha kha, tih dikloh palh a ni a, tih dikloh theih hi a ni bawka, 'kan lo enchiang zel ang e' tih kha ka chhanna ni sela. Tin, Oil palm chungchangah, 'tunah hian central scheme thar enin NMEOP hnuaiah *viability prize* a ken tel tawh avangin leh, a chhingtute tan support prize a ngai tawh dawn lo a ni' a tiha kha, hei hi kan chian a ngai a, *viability prize* a nihloh chuan internationally-a prize hi keng anih tlat avangin, chu chu hriain tunah central pawh hian *viability prize* hi an rawn titel a. Hei hi ka hriatthiam dana chu - an in adjust thei dawn ni turah ka ngai a, a to dana zirin a tla hniamin emaw a sang thei zawng emawa kal turah khan ka han ngai deuh ngawt a. Tin, oil palm hian environment a effect theih dan tih chungchang hi, hei tak hi tuntumah hian kan ngai pawimawh a, Pu Speaker. Tunah hian study team kan din a, chutah chuan department atang te, KVK atangte, ICER atang te leh MZU atang tea kan mithiam neihte *expert team*-ah hian an tel dawn a. Chu chuan uluk takin an thlir ang a, an thlir dan chu sorkar in la enzui turah ngai bawka ila a tha ang e.

Tin, FOCUS hnuaiha crore 63, *other capital expenditure* hnuaiha dah vek anih chungchang Pu Mathlantea khan a rawn sawi a, kan chhang hrim hrim ang e, amah a awm tawh lo naa. FOCUS hi *externally aided project* a ni a, asset siamna tur anih avangin EAP dang ang bawkin *capital expenditure* hnuaiha dah a ni. Hlawh pawh PWD ang EAP neite pawhin cheque in an draw tho a, 'hlawh pawh an la thei ang' tih a ni.

Tin, Pu Chhuanthanga khan RCC hian *All weather link road* siam theih dan awm se' a ti a. Ni e, hei hi kan ngai pawimawh, 'la kal zel a ni e' tih kha ka chhanna a ni a. 'Kut hnathawktu tam zawk hmalakna, tlangram loneihnaah hian hei aia hlawk zawka kal theih dan a awm em' tih lai kha chu nichina ka chhannaah khan a fiah mai turah ka ngai a. OB-12, Bio-fertilizer Unit hmang khan thingtlang kuthnathawktute hian leitha, remchang kha bag-ah an ak ang a, chulah pawh kal sela khami khan an chiah ang a, chumi hmang chuan 'ramchang' a ni mai dawn a ni.

'Doubling farmers income' tih lai hi ka rilru a khawih angreng khawp a. Nichin khan member zahawm tak Pu Hlana khan a rawn sawi a, a ni ngawt a. Hei RKVY, PM-Kishan te, PMKSY te, NFSM te, SEDP te leh CSS chi hrang hrang kha a awm a ni. Amaherawhchu, tun dinhmuna ka rilrua lian ber chu heng scheme neuh neuh lam hi a ni lova, keimahni zawk hi 'kan insiam that a ngai' tih lai hi ka hmuhchhuah a ni ve tlat

a ni. Chuvangin helaiah pawh hian FPO *institutionalized group* anga kan kal chhohpui a nih siloh chuan tuina leh phurna a awm lo tlat. A hranga kan han tlatdarh hi chuan eng scheme pawh pe ila, an lo la a, an ei zo mai a, khati ringawt kha a nihna chen a awm a ni, hmun tam takah chuan. Chuvang chuan, ‘*organized farming activity* hi kan neih a ngai’ tih zawng khan tawitein ka han chhang a ni e.

Awle, Pu Speaker, Irrigation-ah hian ka han lut ve leh ang a, a rei tawh dawn lo. 2022 leh 2023-a kan budget hi kan lawm ve hle mai Irrigation Department pawh. Tin, kei pawh ka lawm rualin, lawm belhchhahna ka nei a. Kan budget estimate-ah khan 92.53 crore a ni a, kum hmasa budget aiin 36.81% in a pung a. Hnathawh nan capital head-ah khan 78.33% kan dah thei tlat lai hi a ropui ka ti a. Hei hi department hrang hrangte pawh entawntlak a niin ka hria. Tunah hian 19% hi *salary* leh thildang neuh neuhah khan an dah a, a bak zawng kha chu *capital head*-ah an dah thei tlat a ni. Hei hi a entawntlak hlein ka hria. Chuvang chuan, kan ruahmanna pawh hi han tarlan ka duh a. Service Minor Irrigation Scheme under PMKSY-ah hian project 36 zawhna tur leh project thar 30 chuang bul tanna turin cheng nuai 4,000/- kan dah thei tlat mai a ni.

Tin, *ground-water irrigation* atan hian project 13 thawh mek a ni a. Ka han chhang nghal lawk ang a. Pu Duha bialah hian 31 tunah khian kan kalpui a, amaherawhchu, kan estimate-ah hian meter 60 a ni si a, kan estimate anga kan kal dawn chuan kan kal hleithei ta tlat lova. Chuvang chuan, a drilling provision kan neih 30 vel emawa kan sawrteta, khami mila ft 180 kan zu verh loh chuan tui tha tak kan zu hmu tawh si lova; chu chu kan department lam te min hrilh dan a ni a. Chuvangin 31 kha chu a thleng pha lo mai thei a. Amaherawhchu, khalaiah khan a beneficiary-te lam atangin benefit tho tur zawngin kalpui dan kha department-in a siamrem ta a. Khati zawng khan ka han hrilfiah teh ang a. Tichuan ruahmanna kan siam a, tun kan budget-ah hian cheng nuai 2000/- ground water atan hian kan dah thei a. Tin, *flood management programme*-ah hian dah tam lua chu a nilo naa, amaherawhchu hei hi a pawimawh hle a, Agriculture department atang pawh hian kan leilette tuiin a lak han venna tur hi provision kan nei mai tawh lova. Chuti karah a lehlamah chuan Irrigation leh Agriculture Department hian *convergent activity* kan neih a ngai, ‘in thu leh hla pawh in hre tawn rawh u, channel in siam dawn pawh hian a channel pekluhna tur lo neitute pawh hi hmelhriat tum rawh u; tin, kan innel tawn tur a ni, kan inpawh tlang tur a ni’ ti teiin department-te pawh hi ka hrilh nawl nawl a.

Chutiang tak chuan helaiah pawh hian leilet kawng venna tur ang chi *anti-erosion scheme* hi nuai 500 budget-ah dah a ni ve a. *Minor works* erawh chu kan nei chau hle mai a, hei erawh chu hun kal zel turah project zawh tawh, chhe leh han repair-na turah hian pawisa kan neihloh avangin hluihlawn thak hmun te pawh kan neih hial a, a pawi em em mai a. Helai *minor works* bikah hi chuan eng emaw chen hi chu Finance

lam atang pawh hian min han dah am sak thei se la, tuna kan hman lai channel kha a chhiat chuan, a va chawm tur ram kha chu a ruak a ni ringawt dawn a. Kha kha a paw em em mai a, a neituin tui lakluhna a neih chuan siloh kha chuan a buaithlak a.

Chuvang tak chu a ni a tuna solar tui pump pawh hi 'i ti hram ang u' kan tihna chhan tak pawh kha. Solar tui pump atangin han ti ila chuan eng emaw chen chu a relief theih tura ngaih vang a ni pakhat a.

Tin, NHP chungchang hi, *central sector scheme* a ni a. Pu Speaker, hei hi a pawimawh em mai a, a pawimawh dan hi ka sawichhuak thiam hlei lova, mahse ka han sawi hram tho ang a. He project kaltlang hian khawvel pum huap pawha khawl tha ber chi eng emaw zat lei a ni a. Chu khawl chuan data pawimawh tak tak a pechhuak thei a, ruahui tla zat leh a tlak dan phung tehna te, lui luang zat leh dil tui awm hrim hrim awm zat tehna te, khawlum leh vawh dan humidity thlengin, ni sat rei zawng leh a sat dan te, thli thawt dan thlenga hriat theih dan *data record*-na khawl kan nei a ni tunah hian. He data hmang hian crop planning, thlai chin dan tur te a hriattheih a ni.

Tin, kan tui neih daihzai zawka hmantheih nan te, tui inremchem dan te atang khan a hriat theihna chin te pawh a awm a ni ang a. Tin, hydro-electric power generation tihna tur atana lui tui chim chin, kum 10 chuang tuin a lo chim tawh dan hriat theihna te, structure pawimawh design nan te, culvert bridge design nan te, khaw awm dan, weather forecast leh flood warning system atan te, zirlai research scholar tan te, khatiang khan he data lakkhawmna atan hian *Southern Data Centre* tunah hian Lunglei-ah kan dah a. Nichina Lunglei 'E' bialtu in, 'Lunglei-a irrigation building' a tih kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu, saw saw a hming chu 'Data Centre' a ni. Aizawl-ah hian CE office chungah khian vertical extension-in heng khawl data lakhawmtu hi kan nei dawn a ni. Khami record atang khan tuna a pawimawhna hrang hrang kan han sawi takte khan tangkai takin an hmang thei dawn a ni.

NHP hnuaiyah tho hian zirbingna chi hrang hrang hi kalpui tan a ni a, hei hi session hmasaah pawh khan ka sawi tawh tho naa, ka han repeat leh tho ang a. *Spring rejuvenation studies*, tuihna kang zel veng tura hmalak dan hriattheihna hi tunah hian kan department hmalakna a kal mek a. Soil Deptt. lam atang te pawhin an ti niin ka hria a, Forest Deptt. lam atang te pawhin kan han ti malh malh a. Kan environment ngaih pawimawhna kil hrang hrang atanga kan kalpui hi chu a hlawk thlak tho thoin ka hria a ni. Chumi rual chuan '*sediment studies*' an ti a, leichung lang luangral leh lui mawng lama inchhek khawm ina nghawng a neih dan te pawh kha he zirbingna atang hian hriat dan te pawh a awm ani ang e. *Stream bank protection studies* te, *Ground-water investigation* tih te a ni a. Nichina kan han sawi bawk Solar tui pump kha tun tumah hian zawhna pawh a awm nual mai a, 'engatinge in va la ti thei lo ve' tih pawh

zawhna a awm a, heta ka chhan duh chu, PM-Kusum Yajona-ah hian a *matching pro-rata* kal dan hi 50% central leh 30% State sorkar a ni a, beneficiary ten 20% an tum bawk tur a ni.

Nichina Pu Lalduhoma sawi *Van Dhan Mission* pawh kha hei hi ka chhanna ni se la. Pro-rata an rawn tih dan hi Van Dhan Mission-ah te pawh kha, “kan pute pawh hi ‘pu ber’ a ni bawk a, i entir ang” kan ti a. Amaherawhchu kalphung an rawn thlak mai thei lova, chutih laiin society khan ‘chumi ang chuan kan match thei tho alawm’ an rawn tih khan, ‘avail loh ngawt ai chuan’ han tih lai te pawh kha a awm ve a. Finance-ah dan kalphung a lo awm a, *90:10 sharing* a lo nih ve si avangin tuna mi kher erawh hi chu 30% a ni naa, farmers ten kan mamawhna hi a lian lutuk zual a, kan ei bel leh kan thar chhuah tur thil inngahna a ni avangin, heti chin hi chu kan sorkar pawhin matching share te pawh hi min han tihsak a, a zel erawh hi chu kan theih dan chin kan hre lova. Hetah pawh hian a nihna takah chuan beneficiary-te pawh hian ‘50% hi kan rawn tum ang’ an ti a, ‘tum mai rawh u’ kan ti a. Central sorkar kan zuk bia a, ‘khati zawng kha chuan a theihloh’ an rawn ti leh si a, bumna-thaa bum kan han tum ve deuh a ni. Amaherawhchu kan ti hlei thei ta bik lova, chu chu a kal dan a ni. Engpawhnise hei hi *empanelled farm* rintlak a awmlah avangin tunah hian midang min han zawn sak a, kan hmu thuai thei turah pawh ngai ila. Solar pump chungchanga zawhna lo kal te pawh kha, hei hi ka chhanna ni tel nghal se.

2nd Instalment hi lo kal tura ruahmanna tihkal mek a ni a, khalaiah khan tlem ka sawi duh chu - 1st Instalment kan kha Van Dhan Mission bikah hian VDVK kan dinna tur hi MOTA hian a thlawn tawpin sanction min rawn pe ta a, amaherawhchu ‘MSTMAP’ an tih, *minor forest product* leina tur bik kha chu 75:25 kha a ni tlat si a, chulai tak chu kan buaina kha a ni ta a. Engpawhnise, farmers emaw, beneficiary emaw, society emaw matching kha ti thei an lo awm anih chuan kan hotute nen pawh ‘i siamrem mai ang’ kan ti ringawt a. A chhan chu, tunah hian Pu Lalduhoma bialah phei chuan aieng herna khawl te khi an hmang a, min rawn pe thin a, khilaia an aieng khi a tha phian lehngal a, chutiang chuan Pu Lalduhoma bialah hian Van Dhan Mission pawh hi kan hlawhtinpui phian a, a lawmawm ka ti.

Chutichuan, Pu Speaker, thawktu indaihlohna hi han report loh theihloh niin ka hria a. District 11-a District 4-ah hian Division kan nei thei a, a bak District 7 hi kan kaihkep thei vek si lai hi kan Irrigation hotute an fakawm thlawt ringawt mai a ni. Chuvang chuan indaihlohna kan neih tunah pawh hian post 229 a awm a, post 105 fill up a ni a, post 123, 55% hi hnawhkah lohin a ruak mek a ni. Heng hi sorkar pawh hian kan ngaihtuah tak tak deuh chu a ngai hle mai a. Agriculture pawh hi 2023 hma hian eng emaw chen kan inkhung lut a nihloh chuan kan eng emaw tih deuh buai mai awm mang e tih tur ang kha kan awmdan hi a ni tawh a. Chumi rual chuan Pu Speaker, ka

ngaih pawimawh em em mai, Irrigation-ah chuan ka lut tawh naa, ka han let leh lawk teh ang.

PMKMY, *Farmer's Pension Scheme* chungchang hi, hmanni khan *Zawhna* kha chhuak a, ka chhan belh zui ang ka ti a, i phalna khan. Amaherawhchu, a nachang hriatlohna khan min hneh deuh a ni, khami tum kha chu. Hei hi sawifiah a tulin ka hria a. 'PMKMY, *Farmer's Pension Scheme* kan farmer-te hian an tih ngei ngei ka duh' tih rawtna hi ka siam duh a. Heti zawng hian ka han sawi ang a - Kum 18-40 inkar hian an apply thei a, kum 18-in in register ta se, kum 60 thleng turin thla 504 a ngai a. Tichuan kum 18 sum chhunluh tur chu thla 504 chhung khan thla tin cheng 55/- a lo ni ta a, chumi puntir chhuah chu cheng 27,720/- a ni. Tichuan, kum 18 atangin thla tin cheng 55/- pe ta se, kum 60 a tlinin cheng 27,720/- a pe dawn tihna a ni a. Tichuan, pension kha a la dawn ta a, thla tin pension a lak khan thla 9 leh a chanveah a pek tawh zawng zawng kha a lalet hman vek a ni. Chuvang chuan, kum khat chhung khan a pek tawh zawng zawng kha a lalet hman vek a, a bak kha chu ti khan a free a ni tawh mai, pension kha a ni ve ringawt mai a ni. Kum 100 a thlen theih pheih chuan a la tam khawp ang, thla khatah cheng 3000/-. Khalai kha Pu Speaker, ka sawi ve leh duh hrim hrim a ni.

Helai pawh hi tihrik ve leh a ngai tlat - NEGP hi Agriculture Department hian kan hmang tangkai viau thin a. He farmers, tunah pawh hian *loneitu.nic.in* tih te, '*Loneitu thian*' tih te, *e-governance* kan tih te hi kan hmang tangkai hle mai a. Hetia sorkarna kan neih pawh hian '*Loneitu thian*' tih te leh thil dang dangte pawh portal-ah kan thunlut a, khatiang khan kan kalpui a. Tun tumah hian a thawktu turte foreign kan kal haw tum khan kan Secretary hnenah khan kan han ngen chiam mai a, khulai Ministry a kan lennaah. Khami kal zel te pawh kha a nihna chen a awm a. Tun tumah hian 'NEGP' kan tih hi 'Digital Agriculture Mission' tia herrem a lo ni tawh a. Hmalakna kal zelah 'Digital Infrastructure Mizoram' tih ang zawng khan a kal dawn a. Heta kan hmalak theihna tur hi a tam ang reng khawp mai a, ka la hrethiam Chiang Chiah Lova. Hemi a project min siamsaktu phone number hi ka la nei a, Delhi-ah khan min rawn message a. 'Ni 14 hian ka lo kal dawn a, i kawm theih ang em' a ti a, 'Kawm theih e, lo kal rawh' ka ti a. Chutiang chuan, kan hriatthiam theih tura ka sawi duh chu, ₹15 crores hi tuna kan hmuh tur chu a ni ta a, a vai pheih chuan a la awm diat diat thei turah ka ngai a. Chuta kan hmanraw pawimawh hrang hrangte chu loneitute tana tangkai tak tur kha a ni ringawt mai. Drone te pawh kha a awm ang a. Entirnan: Kan kuhva kung thenkhatah pheih chuan kan hman tangkai theih tur ni a ka hriat chu, kuhva kung hi tunlai hian eitu a awm a, damdawi han tihngaihna vak kha a awm si lova, drone khan kap ta ila chu a tangkai hle turah ka ngai a. Tin, phazawl zau pui mai, natna laka venhimna tur atana an phuh chum chum ang te pawh hi drone ang deuh, *robotic drone* te pawh kha a kalpui theih dawn a. Khalai te pawh kha Pu Speaker, sawi tur a tam khawp mai a, ka la Chiang Lutuk Bik lo naa, duhtawh leh ta ila.

Tin, Cooperation Deptt-ah khan ka han lut ve leh ang a. Hetah pawh hian zawhna neuh neuh chhan tur kha a awm a. Cooperation Department hi *organised service* ni chungin hun rei tak service leh an promotion chungchangah harsatna an tawh reng thin a. A chhan chu *entry-post* JICS ni thin chu Service Rules in hemi cadre entry-post-ah hian a pawm si lova. Chutah chuan JICS kha *entry-post* a nih tho si avang khan, khata an service kum kha *cadre entry-post* an rawn luh hnua an kal chhoh zel hnuaah khan an chhawm thei tawh bawh si lova, chumi stagnation nasa lutuk vang chuan Cooperation Deptt. hian harsatna an tawh ta a. Chutiang chuan JICS leh AICS post awm thin, an hnathawh (work nature) inang tho si kha amalgamate kan han dil thin a, a rem hleithei lova, DP&AR Minister pawh hi kan han tibuai hle thin a, Finance lam ni se min reject zel bawh si a. A tawpah chuan kan Deputy CM zahawm tak hian, ‘lo kal leh mai teh u’ a ti a, kan naute kha kan zuk tir thla a, amalgamation min lo phalsak ta a, kan lawm hle mai a. *Cadre entry-post* hi nomenclature hrana awma, JICS leh SICS te a hrana an awm tawhloh kha chuan nakin a kalchhoh zelna tura tan pawh, an harsatna kawlpui kan kheng thla hi an lawm em mai a, kei pawhin a minister ka nihna ang pawhin ka lawmpui a.

Tin, Mizofed bikah hian Multipurpose Post-harvest Management Project in *Mizoram for Covid-19*, economic revival atan NEC-ah 4.9 crore dil a ni a, chutah chuan 4.61 crore min pe a. He project sum hmang hian *Food Supply-Chain* leh Consumers Goods te man tlawm zawka district hrang hranga mipuiten an lo chan theihna tur ruahmanna kalpui hi kan tum dan chu a ni a. He fund hmanga district tina khaw hrang hrang - Khawzawl, Serchhip, West Phaileng, Mamit, Kolasib, Champhai, Lunglei, Lawngtlai, Siaha, Hnahthial leh Keihfang-ah te collection centre sakna tur ruahmanna kan nei a, a then chu tunah kan sa mek a, a then chu sak zawh tawh a ni a. Chutiang chuan Mizofed hi ‘Consumers Society’ an nihna angin hei hi nasa taka ke penpui kan tum a ni. A chhan chu, Darlawn tlangdunga khaw pali/panga lekah maruari hausain a bungrua a rawn phur a, chumi ringawt intunun nan a hmang thei anih chuan, ‘khangho kha kan luahlan vek thei a ni’ tih hi a minister ka nihna angin ka thupui a ni. Kan tihtheih ang chin chin chu, cooperative movement-in consumers society kan din ang a, headquarters atangin naia 10 lek pawh lo ei sela, khangho khaw hrang hrang kha kan pek darh chuan ‘Mizofed headquarters tan pawh hian a tlingkhawm kha awmzenei tham alo nih ve thei ang’ ti zawngte pawhin ngaihtuahna kan nei a. Heng collection centre Insak turte pawh hi kan tihchhan kha a ni.

Tin, Cooperative Society hrang hrang tana hmasawanna tur NCDC hnuaiah scheme, “Integrated Cooperative Development Programme Project (ICDP) kan han kalpui thina kha, tun 2021-22 atang hian Pu Zir, Mamit-ah khuan kan kalpui a, cheng nuai 571 hman tur a ni a. Cooperative Society 87 thlanchhuahte atangin hmalakna neih tur a ni a, tunah hian Cooperative Society 25 hnenah cheng nuai 126 semchhuah tawh a ni a. Heng sum hmang hian Cooperative Society te mamawh godown sak te, khawl

lei te, vawkin sak te, dawr siamna tur insak te, sangha dil siam te a ni dawn a ni. Mamit District hi *aspirational district* anihna angin Cooperative Society hmanga hmasawna an neih theih nan he kan hmalakna hi ‘hmalakna pawimawh tak a ni’ tiha kha Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh a ni.

Awle, tikhan Cooperation lam chu ka zo tawh a, heng zawhna lo kal nek nek ... Aw, Telhawng kha, Pu Duha khan session apiangin a zawt thin a. Telhawng hi a tha khawp a, ka han sawi ang e.

Australia-ah khuan George a awm a, ‘ka thianpa’ ka ti ve mai a, kan inbe thin a, ani chuan ‘Gonja’ a ti a, ‘Elephaniam’ te pawh an ti a. ‘Mizoram-a telhawng hi a tha em em mai a ni’ a ti a. (‘Mizoram’ ti ila, North- East a ni mah ang chu) A thatna chhan chu telhawngah hianin ‘glucomenan’ an ti a, chu glucomenan *chemical property* chu thauchhe paihtu a ni tlat mai a ni. Chuvangin an tiro a, Thailand-ah te, Japan te, China te an thawn chho a. Nu-thau pui puite khan chow an siam a, an ei a, an thau-chhe paih nan khan an hmang tlat mai a ni. Pu Duha hian chu chu a hria ang em aw, ka ti a. I hriat avanga rawn zawt i nih chu ka ring chiah lova (**Speaker:** Hongkong-ah te a kal tawh a nia). Hongkong lamah te an hria a nih mai thei. Pu Biakzaua bialah hian kan chin tir a, amaherawhchu, a rahchhuah theih hun kha, ‘kum thumah pangngai takin a bul bawk hi a chhuak thei a ni’ tih kha a ni a. Kha kha a la thleng loh rih deuhah chuan ka ngai a. Kha kha ka chhan thiam dan chu a ni a.

Chutiruala mipui hnena information ka sawi duh chu - Thingtlangpa ka hnena lo kalte bulah chuan ka sawi tha zel a, ‘Telhawng hian property hlutna tha deuh a nei a, *glucomenan* kha. Mizoram-a mite, Manipur-a mite, North-East-a mite phei hi chuan kan keng tel tlat a, telhawng nei kan nih tlat avangin’ ka ti thin a. Farmer-te hnena ka sawi reng renga chu – Telhawng hian a tur zung neih chang a nei a, nakum kum lehah kung a rawn zarpharhna chung a mi ‘bachhim’ kan tih kha a chi tak chu a ni. Thangthleng-a kan tawktarh thin ang kha, Pu Hlan, in ti ve ngai emaw, Thangthleng i kam ve tawh em? Thangthleng-a an tawktarh sen thi-thu kha a chi a ni tho a, amaherawhchu, a puitling theih lo. Chuvang chuan, a kung ding kha a chi tha a ni. Hetiang hi ‘lo khawl rawh u, lo lakhawm rawh u’ tun hnai maiah pawh kan ti a. Kha kha ka sawi kai leh ni teh se.

Pu Zaithanzama zawhna kha a pawimawh hle mai a. Cooperative Council chungchang hi. Kei pawhin ka ngai pawimawh a, a member ruahmanna ang hi chu kan ti fel tawh a, ka han chhiar ve hrim hrim ang a –

Chairman	-	Minister (kei) ka ni a;
Vice Chairman	-	Dr. ZR Thiamsanga, MLA;
Secretary	-	Society Registrar;

Member aiawh atangin - Dr. F. Lalnunmawia, MLA; Dr. Vanlalhlana, MLA te an ni a. A dang kha chu MZU leh department lam atang te an ni a, kha ka chhiar tawh lo mai ang a, information anga kan hriat kha chuan a tawh mai ang aw. Engpawh ni sela, meeting koh pawh kan duh a. Amaherawhchu, Covid hian min tibuai em em mai a, inkohkhawm luk luk a remloh chin a awm a. 'Thil dangah chuan in committee thei tho alawm' in ti mai thei a, Amaherawhchu, a council thutkhawmlah pawh khan a kal theih rih tho mai a, covid avangin kan insum rih a ni tih kha chu, member, Pu Mathlantea pawh a awm a, member zahawm tak te khan lo hre ta ula a tha ang e.

Cooperation Deptt-a zawhna *Chhanna*-ah khan, Pu BD Chakma, Member zahawm takin 'Chawngte-ah Bank Branch hawn theih a nih em' a tih kha, a hma khan Pu KT Rokhaw pawh ka chhang tawh a, ka chhankawp leh che u, ni sela.

Branch hawng tur hian *criteria* fel tak a awm a, a criteria hi tun maiah hian ka sawi thei lova, amaherawhchu, a thawktutein an hria a, a mipui mimirah, a sorkar hnathawkte nen, khalai bawrvet kha. Engpawhnise, criteria mumal tak nei anih avangin khami en khan kan naute pawh ka lo investigate tir ang a, kan survey tir ang a. Chuta tih theih a awm anih chuan, Chawngte te chu a pawimawh a lawm, Tipa pawh. Kha kha ka chhanna ni se.

MSP leh MFP chungchang zawhna kha - Vandhan scheme hnuaia MSP for MFP scheme-ah hian state share hi 25% lai a nih avangin proposal pawh duh angin siam a harsa a. State share hi 25% atanga 10% a tihnam tur hian kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga pawhin Union Minister for Ministry of Tribal Affairs, Pu Arjun Singh Munda hnenah 25.6.2020 khan DO letter a thawn tah nghe nghe a, a chhanna nghah mek a la ni. Kan CM hi kan pun ta ringawt mai a ni. MFP leina tur bik hi nuai 91.50 rawn sanction niin, Mizoram Finance account-ah transfer a ni tawh a, State Implementing Agency account-ah transfer tura hmalak mek a ni.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, vawiinah ka Demand-te: -

Demand No.	Department	Amount (in ₹)
31	Agriculture	1,75,04,30,000.00
37	Co-operation	15,81,67,000.00
47	Irrigation & Water Resources	92,53,08,000.00
TOTAL		2,83,39,05,000.00

A vaia belkhawm - ₹2,83,39,05,000.00 hi he House zahawm tak hian min pass pui turin ka ngen e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Tunah chuan kan Minister zahawm tak Pu C. Lalrinsanga'n a Demand-te: -

Demand No.	Department	Amount (in ₹)
31	Agriculture	1,75,04,30,000.00
37	Co-operation	15,81,67,000.00
47	Irrigation & Water Resources	92,53,08,000.00
TOTAL		2,83,39,05,000.00

House-ah pass a rawn dil a. Remti apiangin, 'Remti' tirawh u le. Remti lo kan awm em, kan awm chuan, 'Remti lo' ti ula. (*Remti lo an awm lo*)

Aw le, Minister zahawm tak Pu C. Lalrinsanga Department chante Demand No. 31, 37 leh 47-te, a vaia belhkhawm - ₹2,83,39,05,000.00 chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni. (**Pu C. Lalrinsanga, Minister:** Pu Speaker ka lawm e.)

Tunah chuan, Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchamliana, kan sawihona te wind-up turin kan sawm ve leh ang a, sawifiah ngai a tih te rawn sawifiah nghal se la, a demand-te House-ah pass rawn dil nghal se. Ka sawm e.

PU LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker ka lawm e. Ka demand-te thahnemngai takin member zahawm tak tak ten min sawipui a. Taxation mi 11-in an sawi a, Home hi mi 24-in an sawi a, Disaster Management hi mi 15-in an sawi bawk a. Mahse, Pu Speaker, 'Home' han tih ringawt hian Home hnuaiah hian department/establishment paruk lai a awm a, chung zingah chuan Police bak hi min sawipui vak lova. Department pawimawh tak tak an ni a. Forensic Science Laboratory hi member pakhatin min sawipui a, Sainik Welfare Rahabilitation Board hi tumahin min sawipui lova, Fire & Emergency Service pahnihin min sawipui a, Home Guard hi mi pakhatin, tin, Prison mi pahnihin min sawipui bawk a ni.

A hmasaa ka han sawi duh Pu Speaker, kan hriat tlan theuh thil a awm a. Police chauh a ni lova, department zawng zawng deuhthawah hian thawktu indaihlohna a nasa em em a, chu chu mimal te tein react ta lo mai ila. Tin, police station-ah motor tha zawk member zahawm tak tak ten kan duh vek a, kan ti thei rih lova. Chu pawh chu miamalin react ta lo ila. Tin, police ten staff-quarters leh office building kan nei chhe hlawm viau tih kan hre tlang a. Chu pawh chu a mal te tein react ka tum lo tih ka han sawi duh a ni. Member zahawm tak tak ten point an rawn sawilante hi an sawi hmasak dan atangin react ka tum ang a.

Member zahawm tak Pu VL Zaithanzama'n taxation department min fak sak hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Taxation department hian fak an phu a ni. 'Champhai Khankawn-a taxation check gate ₹3,800 laia hire a ni si a, engah nge police check gate atan an luah loh' tih a rawn sawi lang a. GST Act hman anih hnu hian highway, kawngpuiah check gate siam phal a ni ta lova, chuvangin sorkar bum tum tu te an lo awm palh takin Data Collection Centre angin kan function tir ta a. Tuna Khankawn-a mi pawh khi Data Collection Centre tura tih a ni a, mi in luahin. Mahse, chu chu vawiin ni thleng hian kan la hawng lo a ni tih ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, '*Pelican Crossing* hi a tangkaina ka hmu lo' a ti a. Ni e, a tangkai vak lo emaw tih mai tur a ni. Engpawhni sela, heng hi UD & PA-in traffic police te rawna an siam a ni a. Puipun nikhua, mipui kawngkama kal an tam leh heng krismas lai bawr vela mipui punkhawm tam lai hian crossing atan a tangkai viau a, mipui kawng kante tan pawh himna a awm a ni.

Tin, 'Champhai-ah khian kuhva kg nuai 9 lai a la awm niin kan hria a, heng hi engtin nge tih tur' tih kha, helai hi a buaithlak lai a awm a. Custom danah Superintendent an awmna chinah chuan police ten an rinhlelh smuggle goods emaw, contraband goods emaw khangho kha police ten check phalna an nei ve si lova, hei hi rinthu in kan kal a. Chuvang chuan, 'ngaihtuah ngaihna pawh kan la hre rih lo' tih kha ka chhanna ni se la.

Member zahawm tak Dr. BD Chakma khan, 'Autonomous District Council atangin tax chuangchangah state-ah te chhun luh tur an nei em' tih ang khan a zawtin ka hria a. Autonomous District Council chhungah sawn profession tax hi ADC-in an la thei a, chu chu anmahni treasury-ah an hman theih turin an chhung lut thin a. GST chungchangah erawh chuan chan an nei ve lova, central sorkar leh state sorkar-in an insem thin a ni.

Tin, 'silpauline a vang' a ti a, a dik khawp mai a. Silpaulin hi tunhma kha chuan DM & R-in an sem thin a, fiamthua kan tih ang deuh a ni a, 'Pu Nihara office pawh kha Bazar lun lai ang maiin, silpauline duh an tei suau suau mai' tih kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu, 2019 kum tawp lam khan State Disaster Management Authority-ah department-in 'silpauline hi centralize lovin i decentralize ang u' kan ti a, chutiang chuan SDMA khan min pawmpui ta a. DM & R directorate hi chuan emergency atana hman tur chauh tlem te a kawl a, a bak chu a pawisain DC-te kutah kan pe a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Natural Calamities Committee-hi 'Village level-ah te All Party aiawhin din nise' tih a ni a, kan Dan dinglai ang hian District Disaster Management Authority hnuaiah block level leh village level-ah hian Village Level Disaster Management

Committee din a ni a, party aiawh erawh chu an tel dan ka hre chiang chiah lo tih ka sawi lang duh a ni.

Tin, member zahawm tak Pu Nihara khan a bial chhunga border fencing-in a tihbuai zia kha a sawi a. Border fencing hi Mizoram sorkar kut thlakna a ni lova, chuvangin sawi thiam pawh a har khawp mai a. Hmanniah kan ti ti dunnaah remchang hmasaah a tel tur department-te, tin, BSF te pawh sawmin kan la sawi dawn nia ka ti a, kha kha ka sawifiah thiam dan tawh a ni.

Member zahawm tak Pu Muanpuia khan Hunthar lei tlahniama hma kan laknaah lawmthu a sawi a, sorkar hmasa atanga DPR te buatsaih tawh kha an hlawhtling hman ta lova, House Leader zahawm tak hian kan sorkar ve leh Delhi-ah a zuk umzui a, kan hlawhtling ta a. Crore 20 lai Hunthar lei tla chinfel (tihtawp) nan khuan ruahman a ni a, central lam an tlan chhe leh deuh a, crore 16 vel an tum ang a, a bak crore 4 vel kan tum tura kan ngaih laiin crore 10 kan tum a. Keiniin crore 9 leh tlem kan tum a, hei hi thawh mek a ni a, rei lo te ah zawh theih kan inbeisei a ni.

Tin, NDMA-in Hunthar lei tlahniam an rawn en lai khan Armed Veng lei tlahniam pawh an rawn en tel nghal a, amaherawhchu, ‘a dinhmun hi i enchiang leh teh ang’ an ti a, bialtu minister zahawm tak Pu Roberta’n theih tawpa chhuah chung pawhin vawiin ni thleng hian a la hlawhtling thei lova, tunah hian saw lai pawh tackle niin, ‘DPR buatsaih tan mek a ni’ tih kha kan sawi lang duh a ni. Electric Veng leh Chhinga Veng inrinaah sawn kan pawisa neih ang tawkin hma kan han la a, hei hi ‘a la tawh lo’ an ti a, keipawhin ka hriatpui a, a chhonzawm leh theih dan tur pawh kan en chho zel ang chu, a remchan dan ang zelin.

Pu H. Biakzaua’n kan Police-te fakna thu a chhakchhuak a. Ni e, kan police-te hi faktlak an ni. An duty-na, ramri-ah a ni emaw, anmahni police station hmunah a ni emaw, an battalion hmunah emaw, traffic duty-na hmunah emaw fak tlakin hna an thawh tha thin hi a lawmawm ka ti; Police Outpost Bualpui ‘Ng’ a mi PS puitlinga hlankai a rawn rawtna kha chu tunah hian kan la ti theilo deuh a ni. Tin, Lawngtlai District Hospital bula leimin ‘kuminah hma min laksak thei se’ a tih kha, 28th December, 2021 khan project ₹1,73,91,500 NDMA-ah thehthlak a ni a, a hlawhtling dawn nge dawn lo kan la sawi ngam lo a ni.

Pu Lalrinsanga Ralte leh midangten, ‘harsa hle mah ila, new recruitment kan tih theihloh pawhin compassionate tala lak hram ni thei se’ an ti a, keipawhin ka rilru zawng zawngin ka support a. Amaherawhchu vawiin thleng hian a la hlawhtling thei lo a ni. Tin, member zahawm tak Pu KT Rokhaw khan Siaha SP Office chungchang te a sawi a. Hei hi ‘tih kan duh ngawih ngawih, kan la tihhlawhtlin theihloh a ni’ tih ka sawi duh

a. Tin, Siaha District Jail a chhiat thu leh tum hnih/thum lai an putchhuah thu a sawi a. Hei hi siamthat tumin hma kan la a. Hemi kan sawi takah chuan ka han sawikai tel duh chu - Mizoram jail zawng zawng tihchangtlunna tur project Planning Deptt. through-in kan thawnthla a, central-ah. Heihi Planning Department hotute chuan kan beisei viau tiin an sawi a, engtak ang ang maw. Siaha District atan bik hian crore 50 DPR siam a ni. Tin, 'Chakhei Health Sub-Centre bulah leimin hlauhawm tak a awm a, retaining wall min siamsak thei se' a ti a, hei hi kan lo bawhzui theih nan a mahin emaw, Chakhei VC-in emaw ziakin rawn ti sela, kan lo enzui ang a, pawisa awm dana zirin kan lo bawhzui nghal dawn a nia.

Member thar fel tak mai, Pu K. Laldawngliana khan post ruak chungchang a sawi a. Mahse kh kha chu ka sawi tawh ang khan, kan dinhmunin a zir rih lova kan thei lova. Tin, 'Kawnpui Police Station-in computer a neichhe lutuk, a hman hleitheih tawh lo' a tih kha, kan lo enzui ang a, pek theih hram dan kan lo zawng dawn nia. Tin, 'Serkan-ah Outpost hawn nise' a tih kha chu, ka chhang thui lo mai ang e. Tin, 'police officer ten an entitlement bak emaw, a nihloh leh oolice officer retired tawh ten domestic help atan police an la chhawr em ni' tih kha chu, tumhnih hemi chungchangah hian kan sawiho tawh a. Tunah tak hian a dinhmun ka sawi theilo naa, kan enzui lai mek a ni a, kan hrechhuak anih chuan hei hi tihtawp kan duh a ni. Chuvangin, Member zahawm tak tak ten in hria anih chuan khawngaih takin min hrilh hria ula, kan lo umzui zel ang e.

Tin, Pu Ramthanmawia'n Farkawn Beat Post-ah Police pahnih a dil belh a. Police pahnih ringawt mai pawh hi pekbelh kan thei ang em aw, kan lo ngaihtuah ang e.

Pu Rintluanga Sailo khan ramri buai chungchanga kan Police-te faktlak an nih thu a rawn sawi a, 'kan police-te hi duat an ngai a ni' a ti a, hei hi kei pawhin ka pawm thlap a. Kan police-te hi an barrack te, an quarters te a chhe em em tawh a, kan duat hleitheih lova. Tin, uniform pawh kumkhata kan mamawh zat nia kan hriat chu crore 800 anih lain, nikumah crore 2 leh a chanve pek kan ni a, kumin ah crore 3 leh a chanve chauh min pe leh bawk si a, chuvang chuan, 'duat an phu ang hian kan duat lo deuh em aw' tih erawh hi chua ka ngaihtuahnaah a awm a ni.

Member zahawm tak Pu L. Thangmawia'n Kawlkulh-ah Police Outpost emaw, PS emaw dah chungchang a rawn sawi bakah khan, Khawdungsei leh Teikhang-ah pawh a rawn sawi a, Teikhang hi a hnai zaawk mah mah em aw ka ti a. A chhan chu, Teikhang khua khi Burma nena kan inlaichinna 'Free Movement and Regime Entry and Exit Point'-ah thlan a ni a. Khilayah khian khatiang insumdawntawanna a awm chuan 'a ngei ngeiin dah tur a ni' tih kha ka sawi kai duh a ni.

Dr. ZR Thiamsanga khan, ‘kan traffic duty te hi an fakawm a, chuang chuan standing allowance pektlak an ni’ a ti a, kei pawh ka thlawp khawp mai a. Sitting Allowance hi MLA zahawmtak ten kan la a, kan Police te hi Standing Allowance pek theih ni se chu a lawmawm ngawt ang.

Dr. Vanlalhlana khan, ‘Tax target a sang’ a ti a, ni e, kuminah hian a sang khawp mai a. Nikumah khan kan hriat theuh angin crore 650 atangin crore 717-ah min tihsansak a, RE-ah, kuminah hian vanneih thlak deuhin January thla tawpawh khan, chu chu crore 80 velin kan khum tawh a, kum lo tharah chuan kan thawktute, kan hotute tan leh zual a ngai dawn a ni.

Tin, ‘kuhva diklo taka sumdawn nana hman hi a dik lova, rilru leh thinlung a tichhia a, tihtawp a ngai a ni’ tih kha, ni e, hei hi ka pawm thlap a, ‘tunah hian titawp turin theihpatawp kan chhuah a, kan chhuah mek zel a ni’ tih kha ka sawilang duh a. tin, Uniform chungchang a han sawilan kha chu ka rawn sawi tawh a, ka sawi nawn lo mai ang e. Tin, ‘ka bial chhungah retaining wall siam ngai a awm’ a ti a, kha kha specific deuhin a veng neitu Local Council ten emaw, amah MLA zahawmtakin emaw ziakin han thehlut sela, a theih chuan rough measurement te pawh rawn thehlut tel nghe nghe sela a thain ka ring.

Pu Lalchhuanthanga, member zahawmtak khan, ‘Taxation-ah hian Audit Wing te, Investigation Wing te an mamawh a ni’ a ti a, a dik khawp mai. Tunah hian an la inkhawih pawlh deuh vek mai a, Wing hrangin kan la awm thei lova, thawktute indaih tawh lohna avangin. ‘Hei hi kan rilrua awm mek, tihhlawhtlin mek a ni’ tih kha ka sawi duh a.

Ni e, GST-ah hian sumdawngte hi an pawimawh em em mai a, an in register loh chuan Tax kha an pe lo mai a. Chuang chuan, sumdawngte an rinawm a ngai a ni. Hemi ka sawi lai hian Member zahawmtak Pu Vanlalhlana khan, ‘in register lova sumdawng hi an awm em, chung mite chu engtia tih tur nge’ a ti a. An in-register tur a ni a, mahse in register lo tam tak an awm tih hriat a ni a, chung mite, in register lo ni a hriatte chu kan thawktuten an kalchilh a, in register dan te an zirtir a, chutiang chuan hma kan la ve mek a ni.

Tin, Pu Chhuana bawh hian ‘ramriah khuan silpouline hnuaiah em ni kan police te an la awm’ a ti a, a then chu an la ni ang a, a then chu an ni tawh lo. Tunah hian kan CM zahawmtak hian kan police, a bik takin ramria duty-te hrehawm taka an awm hi a duh lova, chuang chuan a remchang ang ang pawisa haikhawmin tunah hian Kanhmun Medeli-ah khuan Bahrik pangngai sak a ni tawh a, tin, Thinghlun-ah sak a ni a, mimal ram anih avangin, ‘kan sakloh chuan sak kan phal lovang’ an ti a, chuang chuan, a ram

neituten an sa nghal zel a ni. Tin, tunah hian Dildawktlang, Chuvel bulah te, tin, Aitlang-ah te, Vairengte Buarchep-ah te khatiang khan fur tuarna tlak building sak tuma hmalak mek a ni a. Deptt. dang pawhin a kalkawng dang te siamin, Power Deptt. pawhin electric thlunluh dan te, PHE pawhin tui thianghlim pek dan te siamin an ngaihtuah a. Heng ramria kan duty police fel tak tak te hi ‘theihpatawpin, harsa chung chung pawhin sorkar-in a ngaihtuah a ni’ tih kha ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, ‘DGP-ah Mizopa David Lalrinsanga a dah theih lawm ni’ a ti a. IPS leh IAS cadre controlling authority chu MHA a ni a, hei hi keini Home Deptt. chuan kan hre pha hauh lova, Mizoram-a a khawihtu chu ‘DP & AR a ni’ tih kha kan sawilang ve mai mai duh bawk a ni.

Tin, ‘DM & R hi a tangkai viau a, Opposition MLA-te tan banphakah awm ve sela’ a ti a, khatia a sawilai khan ka rilruah ‘engatinge a inlak hran em em mai aw’ ka ti a. Ka office-ah te pawh lo leng ve sela, a nihloh leh ziak te pawhin han ti ve sela (Pu Nguna te ang deuh hian) a tha ang a. Tumah kan thlei lova, sorkar anga kan hmalaknaah hian. Hmanah Pu Speaker, ZNP an chhuah khan ka ngamtlak deuchte chu, ‘chhuak rih teh suh u, indang tlak in la nilo, indang tlak innih hunah chuan, indang tawh ta che u kan ti mai ang che u’ ka ti a. Khatiang zinga a tel ve vang deuh kha emaw ni, a inthlahrung lutuk a ni ang e. Ka welcome e, a mamawh DM & R-ah a neih chuanrawn sawi zel turin ka ngen a ni.

Pu Lawmawma Tochwawng khan kan Police-te ramriah leh Lunglei khuaah ngei te pawh an chet that thu arawn sawi a, a lawmawm; mahni leh mahni han infak chiam te hi a nuamlo thin a, khatianga min han sawichhuah sak te kha a lawmawm ka ti ngawt mai. Lunglei-ah sawn traffic unit siam tumin department pawhin hma a la a, amaherawhchu vawiin thleng hian a hlawhtlinna kan la hmulo a ni. Tin, Lunglei Fire-Station hi ka sawi tawh ang khan, Fifteenth Finance Commission fund hnuaiyah tihchangtlun tumin tunah hian project siam a ni a, ‘Lunglei Fire-Station hi kan dah hmasa ber nghe nghe a ni’ tih kha kan sawilang leh ni sela.

Member zahawm tak Er. Lalzirliana khan, ‘Mamit Bazar Veng lei tlahniam Geology & Mineral Resources in an endik tawh’ a ti a. Kha kha DP & AR siam tur emaw,rawn theh lut ta sela, helaia kan tlin lo anih pawhin phailamah kan thawn thla ve leh mai ang chu. Lengpui Outpost hi function thuai thuai se kan ti a, mahse sum leh paia kan harsatna avangin kan mamawh ang te sorkarin min la pe thei rih lova, kan la function thei rih lova pawikan ti hle a ni.

Tin, 4th IR Headquarters chungchangah Mamit bialtu leh Hachhek bialtu kha an duhdan a inang lova. Tunah hian 4th IR hi Mamit-ah an awm mek a, Rengdil-ah khuan

Advance Battalion Headquarters kan siam a, chu chu a building sak zawh tawh a ni a. Hei hi luahloh chuan a chhe mai ang tih a bialtu zahawm tak sawi kha a dik a. Luah dan kan lo ngaihtuah ang a, tunah chuan Mamit-ah 4th IR Battalion Headquarters hi a awm rih a ni.

Member zahawm tak Pu Zothantluanga khan jail chungchang a sawi a, Pu Rokhaw nen khan a sawi chhun an ni awm e. ‘Police post ruakah compassionate appointment tal tih theih nise’ tih kha, sawi tawh ang khan ka thlawp a. Tin, Jail staff-te hi, sawi ang khan Assistant Jailer-te hi kan nei tlem em em a, kum a liam leh hi chuan kan che hlei thei dawnlo a ni tih kha ngaihtuahna min neihpui turin kan House Leader zahawm tak pawh hi ka ngen a ni.

Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana khan vacancy a awm thu a rawn sawichhuak a. Tin, ‘ST/SC certificate pek tawh hi cancel leh an awm em’ a ti a. Ka hriat chinah chuan 2012 khan mi pahnih, hnamdang mi scheduled tribe certificate neite an lo awm a, chu mite chu cancelled sak tawh an ni e.

Tin, Khankawn check gate-ah Executive Magistrate kalin a report chungchang a rawn sawi a, khatianga report a lo awm takah chuan kan lo enzui ang a, ‘thudik haichhuak turin hma kan lo la ang e’ tih kha ka chhanna a ni e.

Tin, Dr. K. Pachhunga, Member zahawm tak khan kan Police-te a fak rualin Traffic-te pawh an fakawm thu a sawi a, a lawmawm khawp mai a, ‘An smart a, an hnathawhah an in pe nasa a ni’ a ti a. Tin, ‘kuhva tihtawp a tha a ni’ tih a rawn sawi bawk a, hei hi ‘thil kan kalpui lai mek a ni’ tih kha kan sawi kai duh bawk a ni.

Member zahawm tak Prof. Lalnunmawia khan Police zu vanga thi lo tlem ta hi lawmawm a tih thu a sawi rualin, ‘Police-te hi duat an ngai a ni’ a ti a. Kan theihtawp kan chhuah pawh hian kan la duat tawk lova, hemi kawngah hian hma la zel turin kan inbuatsaih chho zel a ni. Tin, ‘Ngaizel khamah lung tla mai thei a awm em’ tih hi, kan department lam te pawhin an lo chhinchhiah ang a, hei hi tun thal chhungin enfiah ni sela a tha ang e.

Member zahawm tak Vanlaltanpuia khan Police-te chetthatah a fak a, tin, ‘NHIDCL kawnglah-in kawngchhak lama in, dinhmun derthawngah a siam a, hei hi compensation ang deuhin tihsak dan a awm ang em’ a ti a, ‘hei hi DM & R guidelines ah hian a awmlo tlat mai’ tih kha kan hrilhfhahna ni thei ta sela. Tin, Zotlang Tourist hnuai chim mai thei hi a sawi zing tawh khawp mai a, hei hi engnge a project chanchin kha kan hre lova, Delhi-a kan thethlak zinga tel kha anih ka ring a. A lehlamah chuan kan sawikai mai mai duh chu, Home Ministry khu kei chuan dawr nuam hi ka ti lo

khawp mai a, dawr hrehawm ka ti a, chhuanlam hrang hrang an siam a. Entirnan: MLCPR pawisa 10% Home a mi pawh hi hman ve kan han dil a, ‘CRP rawihnan kan hmang a lawm, BSF rawihnan kan hmang a lawm’ ti zawngin tan te an la daih mai a, an ti mak khawpin ka hria.

Tin, member zahawm tak Pu C. Ngunlianchungka khan, ‘kei in 5th IR ka ti a, HM in 4th IR a ti a, a nihna tak chu 3rd IR. a lo ni e’ a ti a, a lo ni reng mai a ni. Thingkah IR hmun hi luah thuai thuai se tih hi keini pawhin kan duh a, amaherawhchu, chhuanlam neuh neuh hi a awm ve a. Assam Rifles ho Aizawl atanga chhuak chak lovin chhuanlam hrang hrang an siam zel ang hian. Tunah te chuan 3rd IR te chu Guwahati piah daihah an awm a, engchen nge an awm dawn tih pawh kha a la sawi theih chiah lova, a luahtu tur pawh hi vang deuh a sin. Chubakah chuan, a tak takah chuan tuilak pawh an la zo lova, hmannah kan sawilang tawh a. ‘PHE-in an buaipui mek ani’ tih kha ka han sawi kai duh bawka ni.

Tin, ‘Vathuampui Pang Zirlaite’n Outpost i hnenah an lo dil a, kan ngaihtuah dawn nia HM-in a ti e’ tih kha, miin thil an lo dil kha chuan, ‘kan ngaihtuah dawn nia’ han tih mai hi chu a har lo khawp mai a, mahse a tak taka tih hi a harsa khawp mai a. Police Station te leh Out-post te hi Police Department-in kan ti thei emaw ka lo ti a, kan han thut ve tirh khan hmun 11 lai maiah kan dil a, ka bialah pawh East Lungdar a tel a ni. Mahse keimahni tihtheih reng reng a lo ni lova, GAD phalna kha a lo ngai a, a buaithlak ang reng khawp mai.

Tin, ‘Zochachhuah Outpost’ tih kha, sawlaiah sawn sumdawna a kal hunah chuan thei leh thei lovin kan tih hlawhtlin ngei a ngai ang tih kha thil Chiang sa a niin ka hria a. Member zahawm tak Pu Lalduhoma khan Home-ah khan Police chungchang emaw a sawi dawn ka ti a, kuhva lam kha a sawi ta daih a. “MAMCO-in certificate an pe tiin khulamin an rawn zia a ni” a ti a. MAMCO-in an pek leh pekloh hi ka hre miah lova, tin, ‘kan mit kan siai a, tih a ni’ a ti a, a dik chiah a, kan mit kan siai a ni. A chhan chu, kuhva a sumdawng ho kha a hunlai chiah ka hre ta lova, an lo kal a, ‘heti zat hi stock kan nei a, hei tal hi chu kal min phalsak teh u a’ an ti a. Rawnawm ka tihte ka rawn a, official hote. ‘a nih leh, an stock neih lai chiah khi kal tir ila, nikhatah trip chuti zat kaltir ila’ kan ti a, mahse *belte phai theilo* an sawi ang mai khan a rawn luh belh zel ni tur a ni a, an sawi ang chin vel, thla khat leh a chanve vel kan kal tir hnuah pawh a ngai reng tho a ni. Chuvang chuan an thu tiamah an dinglo niin ka hria a, ‘tunah hi chuan hei hi titawp turin theih tawpin hma kan la a ni’ tih kha ka react dan ni mai teh se.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, kha kha member-te thusawi ka react theih ni ta sela, tunah hian kan department chan ve te chanchin tlangpui sawi tum ta ila a tha awm e. A hmasa berah chuan a lian ber Home Department hi kan sawi hmasa ang a.

Home hnuaiiah hian, kan sawi tawh ang khan Mizoram Police Headquarters, Fire & Emergency Service Regions, Forensic Science Laboratory, Mizoram Home Guards, Civil Defense leh Sainik Welfare & Resettlement te an awm a ni. Mizoram hi Law & Order dinhmun tunah hian harsatna lian tak awm lovin, kan Police te thawhrimna vangin kan awm thei a, hei hi a lawmawm hle a ni.

Tin, kan Police-te hi Covid hrilen tan tirh atangin tun thlengin kan State chhungah lockdown te, curfew te an ti a, an hah em em a ni. Tin, Inter-state border ah ramri buai avangin an duty a ngai a, a fur a thalin an tih a ngai a. A tirah phei chuan engmah camp pawh awmlohna hmunah an riah te a ngai a, an khawngaihthlak hle a ni. Tin, vanduai thlak takin nikum 26th July khan silaia inkahna te a lo thleng a, vanneih thlak takin kan naute an him a, a lawmawm ka ti hle a ni. Tin, election duty hian an rim em em a, Indian Reserve Battalion an nih vang hian central khuan huangtau takin ‘chuti zat chu rawn thawh rawh u’ an ti thin a ni. Tun hnai, nikum lamah Assam leh West Bengal inthlannaah khan company pariat kan tir a. Tin, tun hnuaiiah tak tak, Manipur inthlannaah Company 10 kan tir bawk a ni. Police Department hnuaiiah hian SEDP atangin pawisa tlem te te hmuin, ka sawi tawh ang khan ramri hrula kan police barrack te tih changtlun mek a ni a, Vairengte-ah Company Headquarters nuai 223 man tur pawh tunah hian buaipui mek a ni. PWD-ah hei hi transfer tur a ni nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, traffic duty te hi ka sawi tawh ang khan an titha khawp mai a. Lirthei dan bawhchhia hi kumin kal mek chhung hian lirthei 8,806 a man a, chuta an pawisa chawitir pawh chu cheng nuai 29.46 a tling a ni.

Tin, training lamah, covid hripui karah pawh mi 170-in PTS-ah course hrang hrang an zo a, State pawnah mi 11 training-in an kal bawk a. Tin, Police headquarters atangin mi 137 ‘Media & Communication Skills: Training of Investigators on Women Safety and Orientation Course’ te online-in an kal bawk a ni. Vanneihthlak takin UD & PA-in 1st Battalion Hospital chhe tawh hi cheng nuai 40-in min sakthat sak mek a, kan lawm em em a ni.

Tin, police petrol station hi Fire & Emergency Services headquarters ah khuan kan nei a. Hemi bak hi tunah hian Khawzawl-ah buatsaih leh mek a ni. Hmundangte pawh kan en mek a, a remchan dan angin Kawlchaw lamah te pawh sawn a tih theih dan kan zawng mek a ni.

Tin, Dan phalloh silai, damdawi leh a mute tam tak man a ni a, 2021 chhunga man ringawt pawh hi cheng vaibelchhe 51.56 a ni. Tin, silai 39 leh a mu 4307 lai man ni bawkin, heng kaihhnawihah hian case 16 registered a ni.

Tin, Nirbhaya Fund, hmeichhia te himna lam ngaihtuah deuh a ni a. Hemi hnuaiah hian *Women Help-desk*, police station hrang hrang 39-ah siam a ni. Tin, Supreme Court order angin CCTV hi police station leh Outpost tinah bun tur a ni a, tunah phei chuan an duh fir ta a, ‘voice recording a awm ngei tur a ni’ tih te a ni a. Khang kha tunah hian buaipui mek niin crore 2 sanction tawh a ni a, tunah hian a dang sanction leh tura hmalak mek a ni.

Tin, Anti-Human Traffic Unit awmsa Aizawl, Lunglei, Champhai, Kolasib-ah te tih changtlunna tur leh district hrang pali heng Siaha, Serchhip, Lawngtlai leh Mamit tea din tharna tur Nirbhaya Fund atangin vaibelchhe 1.8 hmuh a ni a, hei hi tangkai taka hman tum a ni.

Tin, kan police duty te, ka sawi tawh ang khan covid dan bawhchhiate lakah rim takin an duty a. Heta covid dan bawhchhiate hnen atanga pawisa chawitir zat chu cheng nuai 103.59 a ni.

Fire & Emergency Services hian kumin kum kal liam ta leh kumin January thla chhung khan fire call 337 a dawng a ni. A tlangpuiin kangmei a lo chhuahna chhan hi domestic fire, fimkhur tawkloh avanga lo chhuak leh electric short circuit nia rin a ni. Tin, fire incident avanga kumin kum kal mek case register chu 33 a ni. Fire services hian AMC building regulation hman a nih kum 2013 atanga kumin January, 2022 thlengin fire NOC fee a la thin a, chuta a hmuh zat chu ₹12,34,434 a ni.

Tun hnuaiah kan hriat theuh tawh angin Fire Tender - high pressure pump a thar pathum DM & AR suma lei a ni a, hetah hian Nuai 140 sen a ni a, heng zinga pakhat hi Lunglei-ah pek phei a ni nghe nghe a ni. Tun hnai 17th December khan DC, Aizawl office a kang a, hei vang hian office dangte pawh hi fire lo chhuak maithei lakah ‘measures an la tha em’ tiin heritage building 27-ah *fire-audit* neih mek a ni.

Hei, a lo thal leh dawn a, kangmei lakah kan fimkhur hi a ngai em em mai tih kha ka sawi thar leh duh a, tun hi remchangah la in. Miin kan meizuk te kan timit tur a ni a, lo halin mei kawng kan sial tha tur a ni tih te, inhnuaiiah emaw khawiah emaw ar kan vulhin kan electric-ah te kan fimkhur em em tur a ni. Hmana Maubawk-a in kang pawh kha ar vulh atanga lo chhuak anga ngaih a ni a, kha khan pawh a khawih nasa hle a ni. Kan sawi tawh angin Fire Station zawng zawng tihchangtlung nan 15th Finance

commission-in a ward hnuaiyah crore 47.25 hi kan thehltut ve a ni tih kha ka sawi duh bawka ni.

Prison chungchang hi tawite han sawi ila. Tute pawhin an duh vekin ka ring a, in-charge ka nih tirh atang khan jail hi in tan tirna ngawt ni lovin, a tangte insiamthatna, an lungin tan zawh hnuah pawh eizawna mumal tak an neih theihna tura hman ni se kan ti a. Ka ho pawhin vawi hnih lai kan thukhawm a, department dangte leh NGOs te pawhin min tuipei em em a ni. Tichuan, Prison Department hnuaiyah hian Skill Development & Vocational Program kaltlangin jail hrang hrangah skill-development kalpui mek a ni a.

Heng ar vulh, vawk vulh, thlai chin, puan tah, sahbon siam, puan thui leh khuai khawi te training pek an ni a. Vawk leh ar vulh a tangin agriculture-ah kum 2021-2022 chhungin ₹2,79,609/- sorkar-ah chhunluh a ni. Tin, kan jail infrastructure te hi kum 30 chuang laia upa te an ni tawh a, repair leh renovation tih a ngai tawh em em a, hemi atan hian department chuan concept paper a buatsaih a, a hlawhtlin dawn leh dawn loh erawh chu kan sawi ngam hrih lo a ni. Tun hnaiah khan Jail chhungah Tuizem lian ₹14,15,000/- SEDP sum hmanga siam a ni bawka ni.

Tin, Central Jail-ah khuan Covid kai an lo awm ve hlauh mai a, an tam lai pheichuan za chuang an ni. Chu mite chu dah hran nan a ward awmsa kha kan siam tha rum rum a, tunah erawh chuan Pathian khawngaihnaa zarah an lo kiam leh ta a, *Covid-free* an lo ni leh ta a ni. Kan District Jail tam zawk te hi a building a chhe tawh em em a, kan pawisa neih chhun ₹12,73,000/-in District Jail hrang hrangte kan repair ve bawka ni tih kha kan sawi kai a ni.

Mizoram Home Guard & Civil Defence 2021-2022 chhung khan Homeguard volunteer duty-te reimbursement atangin revenue receipt ₹250,74,072/- January thla thleng khan hmuh a ni. 2021 - 2022 chhung hian Civil Defence pawisa hmuhte chu a hnuaiyah mi ang hian hman a ni –

Machinery & Equipment	-	₹28,00,000/-
Motor Vehicle	-	₹24,00,000/-

hmuh a ni a, tunah hian Government-ah administrative approval ngah mek a ni.

Mizoram Forensic Science Laboratory hi Department lian vak lo, mahse tangkai em em a ni tih ka sawi duh a. April 2021 - January 2022 chhungin case 777 leh exhibit 6211 dawngin exam a ni a, pawikhawihna hmun 37 an tlawh hman bawka. Tin, Mizoram Forensic Science Laboratory-te hi an fakawmna em em chu case pending an nei ngai lova, 0 pendency a ni. Tun hnaiah hmeichhiate himna buaipui tura siam *Nirbhaya Fund Scheme* hnuaiyah pilot project India rama 10 an thlan zingah Mizoram Forensic Science

Laboratory hi thlan ve an ni hlauh mai a, chuta tang chuan DNA laboratory tih changtlun niin, Cyber Forensic Laboratory thar pawh 24th February, 2022 khan hawn a ni. Tin, misual-kutzia (finger print) 5,982 lai computer-ah dah that a ni a, hei hi a tul hun apianga crime chhui nan a hman tur a ni.

Tunah hian State dangin an la neih ve loh Online Case Tracking System an siam a, anmahni dawrtu Police, Excise & Narcotics, ACB leh a dang ten Mizoram Forensic Science Laboratory-a an case dawn dinhmun awlsam taka an bawhzuia, an enzui theih nan, Mizoram Forensic Science Laboratory website hmangin an case dinhmun an hrethei a ni.

Sainik Welfare & Resettlement hi Sipai bangte leh Sipai tanglaite pawh harsatna an neih chuan chungmite chu lo pui thintu an ni. Sainik hian *war-veteran* mi 33 hnenah gratuity thla tin ₹2,400 a pe a, tin *war-widow* 369 hnenah ₹2,000 theuh thla tin a pe bawk a ni. Tin 2nd Assam Regiment disbanded mi 7 hnenah ₹2,400 theuh thla tin a pe bawk a ni.

Kumin kha Covid avangin *Armed Forces Flag Day*-ah khan flag an zuar thei lo chungin donation ₹55,530/- an hmu bawk a ni. Tin, kumin kha East Pakistan India in a hneh kum 50-na a ni a, *Vijay Diwas*, December Ni 16 khan lawm a ni a. Tin hemi rual hian Ex-Servicemen reunion neih a ni bawk a ni a. He ni ah hian *war-widow* mi 8 te hnenah ₹2,000 theuh hlan a ni bawk a ni.

Thu lawmawm tak chu nikum chhung khan mizo tlangval 2, Subedar K. Laldingliana leh Havildar Laltlanzoa ten huaisen lawmman, *Sena Medal* an dawng a, an dawnna chu *Operation Rakshak*-ah a ni a, tangka faiin ₹3,00,000/- ve ve an dawng a. Heng mihuaisente hi ‘kan chhuangin kan lawmpui takzet a ni’ tih kan sawi duh a. Tin, *Assured Decent Last-rites Scheme* an ti a, sipai bang te an lo thih in mawihnai tak a phum emaw, hal ral emaw an nih theihna scheme a ni a, chutah chuan mi 27-in dilna an siam a, ₹10,000/-a tanpui an ni.

Pawimawh tak mai ka sawi duh chu, Pu Speaker, Home Secretariat ah hian line-department-in a hriatpuiloh hna eng eng emaw an thawk a. Chungte chu, pakhatnaah chuan Mizoram leh Assam ramri chin fel chungchang a ni a, hei hi Home Department a ni. Chin fel chauh ni lovin ramriah harsatna kan tawh chuan a tam thei ang ber mai Union Home Ministry-ah complain an thehthla thin a, kan Secretariat hian, ‘rim takin hna an thawk a ni’ tih ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Assam Rifles sawnchhuah chungchangah pawh hian Home Department hi a kul a taia hmalatu a ni a, an thawk nasa hle a ni tih ka sawi duh a ni. Tin, Myanmar

raltlante lo enkawl chungchang pawh hi Home kutah hian a awm deuh a, a pawisa erawh chu DM & R hnen atanga dawn thin a ni a, hengah hian kan thawktuten nasa takin hna an thawk a. Tin, State Level Committee Myanmar raltlan chungchangah siam a nih rualin, a aia committee te deuh, chik taka lo zirchianga, lo entu tur kha Addl. Home Secretary hovin din a ni bawk a ni.

Tin, DM & R Secretariat te nen tang tlangin Covid dona kawngah nasa takin an thawk bawk a. A chang chuan zanlai pelh hnu dar 2-ah te file a lo kal a. Khatiang khawp khan rim takin kan Secretariat te hi an thawk a ni tih hi ka han sawi kai tel duh a ni e.

A rei vak tawh lo turah ngai ila. Tunah chuan, Pu Speaker, DM & R chungchang hi tawitein (a tawi tak tak thei lova). Department pawimawh a ni a, mi 10 leh tih lai an ni a, a sawi kha. Kan hriat angin Disaster Management Department kalphungah hian SDMA, State Disaster Management Authority a awm a, chutah chuan Chief Minister zahawmtak hi Chairman a ni a, Vice-Chairman chu Dy. Chief Minister leh Chief Secretary hi CEO leh Member-Secretary a ni bawk a ni. Hemi SDMA hnuaiah hian SEC State Executive Committee a awm a, chu chu Chief Secretary hovin an thukhawm thin a ni. A tlangpuiin DM & R hian kan pawisa hmuhna hi central atangin a ni a, tin, 90:10 state-matching share niin, 10% hi kan lo tum ve thin a ni. A hming an rawn thlak a, 'SDRF' tih mai thin kha 'SDRMF' (State Disaster Risk Mitigation Fund) tih a lo ni ta a, he SDRMF hi chi hnihin an then leh ta a, pakhat chu - SDRF (State Disaster Response Fund) a ni a, chu chu pawisa zawng zawng 80% kha SDRF-ah a kal dawn a ni, a dang 20% kha State Disaster Mitigation Fund-ah a kal ang. Tichuan, SDRMF atanga 80% leh SDRF atangin 50% kha Covid dona atan hman phal a ni a, 50% aia tam chu hman theih a ni lo a ni. Tichuan Covid dona atana chi hrang hrang a SDRF pawisa kan pek tawh hi a vaia belhkhawm ₹ 3,31,07,08,234 a ni a, hei hi a tam ber chu State Disaster Management Authorities-ah pek a ni a, tin, Health Deptt-ah hian cheng vaibelchhe 14 chuang pek a ni bawk a ni.

Pu Speaker, he Deptt. lian lo taka lang hi hna nasa takin a thawk a, tlem hian lungrual te pawh a lo awl a ni ang, tha takin hna an thawk tlang niin ka hria a, a chhuan pawh hi ka chhuang viau a ni. Tunah hian concept paper tam tak India sorkar-ah thehluh a ni a, chung zinga pakhatna chu - 'Development of slopes stability measures at College Veng, Lunglei' tih a ni. Hei hi March 8th khan central-ah thehluh a ni. Tin, 'Anti-soil-erosion works at Bairabi town, Kolasib' tih a ni a, hei hi a tam tham deuh a, ₹42,14,56,290 a ni a, October thla khan thehthlak a ni.

Tin, 'Construction of machinery stone-brass wall with RCC frame structure for protection treatment of Bawngkawn landslide Area, Near Hauva Filling Station', hei hi crore 3 chuang hret a ni a, October thla khan thehthlak a ni. Tin, member zahawm tak

Pu Biakzaua'n a ngaimawh em em a, a sawi fo niin ka hria a, 'Structure at landslide on uphill-site of KMMTTP Road at Civil Hospital to prevent from further slide', ₹1,73,91,500/- hi December thla khan thehthlak ani bawk a ni. Tichuan, kan sawilan tawh angin, Hunthar lei-tlahniam chu thawh mek niin, thawh zawh thuai beisei a ni a, NDMA atanga pawisa kan hmuh bakah kan Chief Minister thahnemngaihna PWD atangin a thlang lamah khuan check-dam hmun 3/hmun 4 laiah siam a ni a. 'A chhak lamah treatment avang te hian a ni thei em' kan ti a, tun fur khan a che nep khawp mai a, kan hlawhtlin hlauh chuan a lawmawm em em dawn a ni. A chhan chu khu khu kan life-line ve a ni a, National Highway ve a ni a, alawmawm hle a ni. Afga Nitra training hi Aizawl District-ah neih a ni tawh a. Tunah hian NDMA lam atangin District panga - Champhai, Kolasib, Lunglei, Mamit leh Serchhip-ah te mi 100 vel tan training buatsaih turin fund dawn tawh a ni. French tawnga 'Afga Nitra' hi 'Disaster' tihna a ni a, a tlangpuiin YMA member-te an in volunteer thin. Tin, Covid avanga thi, Local-level Task Force active member te hnenah ralna ₹10,000/- theuh pek a ni tawh a. Tin, DM & R pawisa SDRS sum atang bawk hian covid avanga thite Supreme Court thupek angin mi 445-te ralna ₹50,000 theuh pek a ni tawh bawk a ni.

Tin, tunhnaiah DM & R Department leh Pachhunga University College, Aizawl tangkawpin Seismic Station pathum (3), Pachhunga University College, Khawbung BDO compound leh DC Office, Lunglei ah te bun a ni a. Heta tan hian ₹11,04,725 sen a ni. Tin, DM & R budget sum atangin MNF returnee te tan ₹5 crores budget-a dah chu nikum December thla khan PAMRA General Hqrs. leh Sub-Hqrs-ah te pek a ni a. Hei hian a daihlo deuh a, midang 50 hnenah pek leh tum mek a ni.

Tin, pawisa tlingkhawm, bank-a dah pungkawm atangin DM & R hian district tin tan Emergency Response Vehicle lei a dil a, chu chu SDMA-in lei a phalsak tawh a, tunah hian hmalak mek a ni a. Hemi rual hian Directorate tan motor 2 leisak tum a ni bawk a ni.

A tawpna berah, te tak-te, thak vit-vet, Taxation hi ka rawn sawi leh lawk ang e. Taxation Department hi thawktu an tam vak lova, mahse hna an thiam a, an thawkrim a, an inlungual bawk a. Chuvang chuan revenue collect tura tuk zat hi ka hriat chinah chuan an la khum zel a ni. Mizoram sorkar hnuaiia Taxation Department hian kum kal ta chhung khan theihtawp chhuahin sorkar sum indaihlohna puhruk tumin hma a la a. Department-in revenue a hmuhna hrang hrang te chu – GST, Mizoram VAT leh Profession Tax te a ni a, heng zingah hian GST atanga lut hi a sang ber a ni. 2021-2022 chhunga target BE-ah ₹650 crores a ni a, hei hi RE-ah ₹717-a san a ni. Tun dinhmunah hian RE ₹717 pawh hi ₹85 crores-in khum a ni. Chumi awmzia chu, tun thlenga total collection chu ₹802 crores a nih tawh a ni.

Taxation hian District Hqrs. tinah hian office building leh staff-quarters sak kan duh a, amaherawhchu hengte hi keimahni in engmah kan thawk ve thei lova, *deposit-work* vek a ni. Mamit-ah Taxation office leh staff-quarters PWD hnuaiyah sak mek a ni a, tunah hian sak zawh thawkhat a ni a, April thlalah hi chuan luah theih kan inbeisei a ni. Tin, Siaha-ah State Taxation Office building leh staff-quarters PWD hnuaiyah sak mek a ni a, kumin chhunga luah hman beisei a ni. Tin, Lunglei-ah hian officers & Staff quarters sak mek a ni bawk a, ngawrh taka hna thawhchhoh mek a ni. Serchhip-ah staff-quarters (type-II unit) pahnih sak zawh tawh a ni a, tunah taxation staff ten an luah mek a ni.

Kumin chhung hian hma lak belh leh tum a ni a, Taxation office Serchhip-ah te, Lawngtlai-a office-cum-quarters te, Champhai-ah staff-quarters te sak tuma hmalak a ni a, heng hi allocation min pe thei tura beiseina a sang hle a ni.

Awle, Pu Speaker, a dang chu ka sawibelh tawh lo mai ang a, ka department-te pawhin an achievement thenkhat min pekte pawh ka sawi lang lova, mi lo hrethiam se la.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, ka Demand-te: -

Demand No.	Department	Amount (in ₹)
8	Taxation	22,56,13,000.00
16	Home	7,21,25,40,000.00
30	Disaster Management & Rehabilitation	63,84,79,000.00
TOTAL		8,07,66,32,000.00

A vaia belhkhawm ₹8,07,66,32,000.00 hi House zahawm tak hian min pass sak ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : Awle, kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan, kan Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchamliana'n a demand te :

Demand No.	Department	Amount (in ₹)
8	Taxation	22,56,13,000.00
16	Home	7,21,25,40,000.00
30	Disaster Management & Rehabilitation	63,84,79,000.00
TOTAL		8,07,66,32,000.00

House-ah pass a rawn dil a. Remti apiangin, ‘*remti*’ ti rawh u le. Remti lo kan awm em? Remti lo kan awm chuan, ‘*remti lo*’ ti ula. (*Member-te remti lo an awm lo*)

Tichuan, Minister zahawm tak Pu Lachamliana Demand-te a vaia belhkhawm ₹8,07,66,32,000.00/- chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni. (**Pu Lalchamliana, Minister:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)

SPEAKER : Awle, vawiina kan *Business* chu kan zo leh ta a, kan chawl leh rih ang a, Naktuk Ni 9.3.2022, (Nilaini) chawhma dar 10:30-ah kan thu khawm leh dawn nia.

Sitting is adjourned. (8:46 PM)